

The Bickfords of New Hampshire and England

by

Descendants of John Bickford

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ BICKFORD** was born on 13 May 1416 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married Ann Mnu in 1438 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1416 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.

Notes for John Bickford:

The John Bickford born in 1416 had a son born in 1439 who married a Mary Ellis. The evidence points to the likelihood that he had a brother William, who was born in 1449 but at Abbotskerswell, where I think the family had moved. I think it is the same family, and this William is the one through whom I descend. The older brother had a son called Richard who was born in North Bovey in 1461 and had moved back to Bovey Tracey where he met and married his wife, Ann Knight, and where their four children were born - two boys and two girls. The eldest of these was John (b.1484). He married Ann Decker and their offspring numbered nine, all born in Bovey Tracey, the last of whom was another Richard (b.1519). The date of death given for John would appear to be an error - 1515 - as three more children were born to them after it. It possibly should read 1545 making him about sixty-one at the time of death, and may have been entered incorrectly into the original bible as 1515.

John Bickford and Ann Mnu had the following children:

2.
 - i. **JOHN² BICKFORD** was born in 1439 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married (2) **MARY ELLIS** in 1459 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1440 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 3.
 - ii. **WILLIAM BICKFORD** was born in 1449 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died after 1490 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Joan Soper in 1481 in St. Mary the Virgin Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1452 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She died in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² BICKFORD** (John¹) was born in 1439 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married (2) **MARY ELLIS** in 1459 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1440 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.

John Bickford had the following child:

4.
 - i. **RICHARD³ BICKFORD** was born in 1461 in North Bovey, Devon, England. He died in 1515 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married Ann Knight in 1483 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1464 in North Bovey, Devon, England. She died in 1527 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.

John Bickford and Mary Ellis had the following child:

4.
 - i. **RICHARD³ BICKFORD** was born in 1461 in North Bovey, Devon, England. He died in 1515 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married Ann Knight in 1483 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1464 in North Bovey, Devon, England. She died in 1527 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
3. **WILLIAM² BICKFORD** (John¹) was born in 1449 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died after 1490 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Joan Soper in 1481 in St. Mary the Virgin Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1452 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She died in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.

William Bickford and Joan Soper had the following children:

5.
 - i. **WILLIAM³ BICKFORD** was born in 1485 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in

Generation 2 (con't)

- 1534 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Elizabeth Smerdon in 1523 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1487 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England.
- ii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1488 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
6. iii. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1490 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Ann Bickford in 1513 in St. Mary Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1493 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.

Generation 3

4. **RICHARD³ BICKFORD** (John², John¹) was born in 1461 in North Bovey, Devon, England. He died in 1515 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married Ann Knight in 1483 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1464 in North Bovey, Devon, England. She died in 1527 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
- Richard Bickford and Ann Knight had the following children:
- 7. i. JOHN⁴ BICKFORD was born in 1484 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in 1545 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married Ann Decker in 1505 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1488 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1527 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - 8. ii. MARGARETE BICKFORD was born in 1485 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1557 in North Bovey, Devon, England. She married Nicholas Tapper in 1515 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He was born in 1481 in North Bovey, Devon, England. He died in North Bovey, Devon, England.
 - 9. iii. MICHAEL BICKFORD was born in 1487 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in 1557 in Mortonhampstead, Devon, England. He married Mary Nosworthy in 1507 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1488 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1567 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - iv. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1490 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
5. **WILLIAM³ BICKFORD** (William², John¹) was born in 1485 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in 1534 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Elizabeth Smerdon in 1523 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1487 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England.
- William Bickford and Elizabeth Smerdon had the following children:
- 10. i. RICHARD⁴ BICKFORD was born on 23 Apr 1525 in Abbotskerwell, Devon, England. He died on 18 Jan 1619 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married (1) ANN SCROPE in 1548 in St. Mary Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in Apr 1532 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. She died in Mar 1619 in Paignton, Devon, England.
 - 11. ii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1527 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married (2) UNKNOWN 01 MRS. BICKFORD in 1550 in St. Mary Parish Church, Rattery, Devon, England. He married (3) MARGARET HEADE on 09 Jul 1559 in St. Peter Parish Church, Ugborough, Devon, England. She was born in Ugborough, Devon, England. He married (4) ALICE QUOYSH on 30 Oct 1564 in St. Michael Parish, Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1530 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England.
 - iii. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1529 in Devon, England. He died in 1582 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
6. **JOHN³ BICKFORD** (William², John¹) was born in 1490 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Ann Bickford in 1513 in St. Mary Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1493 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.

Generation 3 (con't)

John Bickford and Ann Bickford had the following child:

- i. 7 CHILDREN⁴ BICKFORD.

Generation 4

7. **JOHN⁴ BICKFORD** (Richard³, John², John¹) was born in 1484 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in 1545 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He married Ann Decker in 1505 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1488 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1527 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.

John Bickford and Ann Decker had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁵ BICKFORD was born in 1506 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - ii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1507 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in 1507 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - iii. ANN BICKFORD was born in 1509 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - iv. SEPTMUS BICKFORD was born in 1511 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - v. OLIVER BICKFORD was born in 1513 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - vi. MARGARET BICKFORD was born in 1514 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - vii. JOANNA BICKFORD was born in 1516 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
 - viii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1518 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
12.
 - ix. RICHARD BICKFORD was born about 1519 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
8. **MARGARETE⁴ BICKFORD** (Richard³, John², John¹) was born in 1485 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1557 in North Bovey, Devon, England. She married Nicholas Tapper in 1515 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He was born in 1481 in North Bovey, Devon, England. He died in North Bovey, Devon, England.
Nicholas Tapper and Margarete Bickford had the following child:
 - i. ONE CHILD⁵ TAPPER.
9. **MICHAEL⁴ BICKFORD** (Richard³, John², John¹) was born in 1487 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in 1557 in Mortonhampstead, Devon, England. He married Mary Nosworthy in 1507 in SSSt. Peter, Paul & Thomas of Canterbury, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She was born in 1488 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1567 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
Michael Bickford and Mary Nosworthy had the following child:
 - i. TWO CHILDREN⁵ BICKFORD.
10. **RICHARD⁴ BICKFORD** (William³, William², John¹) was born on 23 Apr 1525 in Abbotskerwell, Devon, England. He died on 18 Jan 1619 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married (1) **ANN SCROPE** in 1548 in St. Mary Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in Apr 1532 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. She died in Mar 1619 in Paignton, Devon, England.

Notes for Richard Bickford:

The right to bear a Coat of Arms was traditionally recognised as belonging to the eldest son of the eldest son in a direct line of descent. When a Bickford's right to exercise it was in dispute, following one of the Heralds' Visitations, he was asked to prove this right which he knew he had but unfortunately did not have the documentation to do so. Therefore he was asked to vacate his property in Abbotskerswell, which I believe was Court Farm. This, Richard Bickford (b.1525), who was the recognised head of the family, with the support of his son Michael (b.1560), refused to do. The documents proving property ownership including the right to bear arms were missing probably due to various skirmishes, battles or fires at some point in the past.

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury was established for the proving of wills and litigation cases to be heard for those citizens who were over a certain level of wealth. Therefore the case was to be proved at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, on the 26 June 1618, but the judge ruled against

Generation 4 (con't)

Richard, although he argued that he had inherited the property from his father William, he could not back up his claim with the required documentary evidence, but he continued living at the property which did not bode well. The authorities returned and rather than give in, both father and son fought to the death literally, as there was a fierce, pitched battle which resulted in Richard and Michael being killed on the site or nearby. They died on the same day in 1619 and they were buried three days later. They are both recorded as having no fixed place of residence, or 'displaced' at the time of their death. No one would know what that meant or indeed who they were unless they knew the story and fitted the pieces together. There was no disease or other cause of death at that time. The facade on the front of the house was torn off and extensive damage was sustained.

Richard was the constable for his community at Abbotskerswell and was responsible for assembling the Muster Rolls for Queen Elizabeth I, in anticipation of wars with Spain. Michael's level of wealth was such that he was obliged to contribute to the church a percentage of his income in lieu of tax in the form of produce which he generated from his farm, which was customary, and for the relief of the poor. Richard was over 90 at the time of his death and Michael was about 60.

Book:

Additional Baptisms. (Baptism)

Collection:

Middlesex: - Rolls, Books, Indictments, Recognizances, Coroners' Inquisitions-Post-Mortem, Orders and Memoranda, vol. 2

Children born in Devonshire, England.

Eleanor born 1550.

Elizabeth born 1552.

Margery born 1556.

Mary Ford born 1558.

Michael born 1560 / died Jan 1620 Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.

Richard Casselton born 1566.

Thomasine born 1570.

Notes for Ann Scrope:

Bickford, Joane

Dates:

1618

Place:

Paington, Gloucestershire, England

Book:

Burials (Burial)

Collection:

Devon, Cornwall and Gloucester: - Wills and Administrations proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter, 1532 to 1800

Volume:

Calendar of Wills and Administrations In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter, 1532 to 1800.

Chapter:

1618

Text:

1618 Bickford, Joane, Paington 447 W.

Generation 4 (con't)

Richard Bickford and Ann Scrope had the following children:

- i. ELENOR⁵BICKFORD was born in 1550 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
- ii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1552 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Bickford:

Richard Bickford
in the England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Name:
Richard Bickford

Gender:
Male

Spouse:
Mary

Child:
Elizabeth Maria Bickford

- iii. JOHAN BICKFORD was born in 1554 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
 - iv. MARGERY BICKFORD was born in 1556 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
 - v. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1558 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
 - 13. vi. MICHAEL BICKFORD was born in 1560 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died on 18 Jan 1619 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Christian Katter about 1600. She was born in 1560. She died in 1608.
 - 14. vii. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1562 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in Rattery, Devon, England. He married UNKNOWN.
 - 15. viii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in 1565 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in 1666 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Dewnes Lambshead in 1595 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1573. She died in 1669.
 - ix. RICHARD CASSELTON BICKFORD was born in 1566 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in 1649 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Barbara Board on 15 Jan 1620 in St. Mary Parish Church, Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. She was born in 1598.
 - x. THOMASINE BICKFORD was born in 1570 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England.
11. **THOMAS⁴ BICKFORD** (William³, William², John¹) was born in 1527 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married (2) **UNKNOWN 01 MRS. BICKFORD** in 1550 in St. Mary Parish Church, Rattery, Devon, England. He married (3) **MARGARET HEADE** on 09 Jul 1559 in St. Peter Parish Church, Ugborough, Devon, England. She was born in Ugborough, Devon, England. He married (4) **ALICE QUOYSH** on 30 Oct 1564 in St. Michael Parish, Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1530 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England.

Thomas Bickford had the following children:

- 16. i. THOMAS⁵BICKFORD was born in 1551 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married (1) MARGERY MANSTON on 12 Aug 1577 in St. Peter Parish, Ugborough, Devon, England. She was born in 1557 in Ugborough, Devon, England. He married (2) MARGARET MANTELL before 1577. She was born in 1552 in Oxfordshire, England.
- ii. ANN BICKFORD was born in 1553 in Rattery, Devon, England.

Thomas Bickford and Unknown 01 Mrs. Bickford had the following children:

- 16. i. THOMAS⁵BICKFORD was born in 1551 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married (1)

Generation 4 (con't)

MARGERY MANSTON on 12 Aug 1577 in St. Peter Parish, Ugborough, Devon, England. She was born in 1557 in Ugborough, Devon, England. He married (2) MARGARET MANTELL before 1577. She was born in 1552 in Oxfordshire, England.

- ii. ANN BICKFORD was born in 1553 in Rattery, Devon, England.

Generation 5

- 12. **RICHARD⁵ BICKFORD** (John⁴, Richard³, John², John¹) was born about 1519 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.

Richard Bickford had the following child:

- 17. i. **ELLIS⁶ BICKFORD**. He married JOANE GOTHAM.
- 13. **MICHAEL⁵ BICKFORD** (Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1560 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died on 18 Jan 1619 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Christian Katter about 1600. She was born in 1560. She died in 1608.

Notes for Michael Bickford:

The right to bear a Coat of Arms was traditionally recognised as belonging to the eldest son of the eldest son in a direct line of descent. When a Bickford's right to exercise it was in dispute, following one of the Heralds' Visitations, he was asked to prove this right which he knew he had but unfortunately did not have the documentation to do so. Therefore he was asked to vacate his property in Abbotskerswell, which I believe was Court Farm. This, Richard Bickford (b.1525), who was the recognised head of the family, with the support of his son Michael (b.1560), refused to do. The documents proving property ownership including the right to bear arms were missing probably due to various skirmishes, battles or fires at some point in the past.

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury was established for the proving of wills and litigation cases to be heard for those citizens who were over a certain level of wealth. Therefore the case was to be proved at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, on the 26 June 1618, but the judge ruled against Richard, although he argued that he had inherited the property from his father William, he could not back up his claim with the required documentary evidence, but he continued living at the property which did not bode well. The authorities returned and rather than give in, both father and son fought to the death literally, as there was a fierce, pitched battle which resulted in Richard and Michael being killed on the site or nearby. They died on the same day in 1619 and they were buried three days later. They are both recorded as having no fixed place of residence, or 'displaced' at the time of their death. No one would know what that meant or indeed who they were unless they knew the story and fitted the pieces together. There was no disease or other cause of death at that time. The facade on the front of the house was torn off and extensive damage was sustained.

Michael Bickford and Christian Katter had the following children:

- 18. i. **NATHANIEL⁶ BICKFORD** was born in 1603 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died on 07 Mar 1641 in Ilsington, Devon, England. He married Anne Smerdon on 26 Jan 1636 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in Sep 1616 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She died on 12 May 1642 in Ilsington, Devon, England.
 - ii. **MARGARET BICKFORD** was born in 1606 in Ilsington, Devon, England.
 - iii. **JOHN BICKFORD** was born in 1608 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- 14. **JOHN⁵ BICKFORD** (Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1562 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in Rattery, Devon, England. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for John Bickford:

John Bickford and Unknown had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. SISTER⁶ BICKFORD. She married THOMAS HEAD.
15. **WILLIAM⁵ BICKFORD** (Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1565 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died in 1666 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He married Dewnes Lambshead in 1595 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1573. She died in 1669.

Notes for William Bickford:

William Bickford (b.1565), who was Michael's brother, assumed the right to take over Bickfordtown Farm in Plympton as the next natural heir to the property as there was no other successor in the locality where the farm was situated. He was the next holder of his family's Coat of Arms, ignoring the ruling imposed upon the family by the authorities, being Richard's second surviving son. Michael had a son, Nathaniel who was only sixteen at the time of his father's death and therefore perhaps considered under age to take on that responsibility, so William had assumed it then. William took his wife Dewnes (nee Lambshead), who he had married in 1595 in Ilsington to live at Plympton where William junior was born in 1597 and baptised at the age of seven in 1604. The parish registers confirm these facts. Richard was the father of another son born between Michael and William in 1562 but he may not have survived and I have no proven record as yet to show whether he did or not - presumably not, in view of the fact that William assumed all responsibilities in place of Michael. There didn't seem to be any argument within the family about that.

William Bickford and Dewnes Lambshead had the following child:

19. i. **WILLIAM⁶ BICKFORD** was born in 1597 in Plympton, Devon, England. He died in 1659 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married Grace Arscott, daughter of Arthur Arscott and Ebbott Yeo, on 09 Dec 1634 in Bradford, All Saints Church, Devon, England. She was born in 1601 in Dunsland, Bradford Parish, Devonshire, England. She died on 09 Jan 1686 in Dunsland, Bradford Parish, Devonshire, England.
16. **THOMAS⁵ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1551 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married (1) **MARGERIE MANSTON** on 12 Aug 1577 in St. Peter Parish, Ugborough, Devon, England. She was born in 1557 in Ugborough, Devon, England. He married (2) **MARGARET MANTELL** before 1577. She was born in 1552 in Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Bickford and Margery Manston had the following children:

20. i. **GREGORY⁶ BICKFORD** was born in 1578 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died on 03 Jul 1630 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Jane Marche, daughter of William Marche, on 06 Apr 1595 in St. Martin Parish Church, Sherford, Devon, England. She was born in 1574 in Sherford, Devon, England. She died in 1634 in Rattery, Devon, England.
21. ii. **JOHN BICKFORD** was born in 1580 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died on 14 Dec 1625 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Unknown Headd, daughter of William Headd and Christian Martyn, in 1599 in St. George Parish Church, Dean Prior, Devon, England. She was born in 1588 in Dean Prior, Devon, England. She died before 1625.
- iii. **ELENOR BICKFORD** was born in 1582 in Rattery, Devon, England.
22. iv. **WILLIAM BICKFORD** was born in 1583 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died in 1645 in Plymouth, Devon, England. He married Katherine Cadwill on 16 Feb 1603 in St. Andrew Parish Church, Plymouth, Devon, England. She was born in 1582 in Plymouth, Devon, England.

Generation 6

17. **ELLIS⁶ BICKFORD** (Richard⁵, John⁴, Richard³, John², John¹). He married **JOANE GOTHAM**.

Ellis Bickford and Joane Gotham had the following children:

- i. **JOANE⁷ BICKFORD** was born in 1584. She married an unknown spouse in Coffinswell, Devon, England.
- ii. **MICHAEL BICKFORD** was born in 1590.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1597.
 - iv. 7 CHILDREN BICKFORD.
 - v. DANIEL BICKFORD.
 - vi. GEORGE BICKFORD.
 - vii. DOROTHY BICKFORD.
18. **NATHANIEL⁶ BICKFORD** (Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1603 in Abbotskerswell, Devon, England. He died on 07 Mar 1641 in Ilsington, Devon, England. He married Anne Smerdon on 26 Jan 1636 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in Sep 1616 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She died on 12 May 1642 in Ilsington, Devon, England.

Notes for Nathaniel Bickford:

In 1641 the Protestation Returns were being compiled, and in Ilsington, Nathaniel Bickford (b.1604), who was the son of Michael, and referred to earlier, was one of the church wardens of the Parish Church of St Michael there, who were responsible for their completion along with the constables and the vicar. Five signatures at the foot of the document includes that of Nathaniel, and in their own hand. They were then presented to the local JP of their hundred for his inspection. The returns were completed and returned at varying dates across 1641 and 1642.

Nathaniel's death is recorded as occurring on 7 March 1641, which seems strange as he was only thirty-eight, and must have taken place immediately after the returns for Ilsington were submitted. His wife Ann Smerdon, who was ten years younger, died the following year at twenty-nine.

Nathaniel Bickford and Anne Smerdon had the following child:

- 23. i. JOHN⁷ BICKFORD was born in Aug 1639 in Ilsington, Devon, England. He died on 13 Mar 1696 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Maria Hext on 20 Sep 1664 in Torbryan, Devon, England. She was born in Apr 1645 in Torbryan, Devon, England. She died in 1685.
19. **WILLIAM⁶ BICKFORD** (William⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1597 in Plympton, Devon, England. He died in 1659 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married Grace Arscott, daughter of Arthur Arscott and Ebbott Yeo, on 09 Dec 1634 in Bradford, All Saints Church, Devon, England. She was born in 1601 in Dunsland, Bradford Parish, Devonshire, England. She died on 09 Jan 1686 in Dunsland, Bradford Parish, Devonshire, England.

Notes for William Bickford:

see notes on Wm. Bickford, Sr. b. 1657.....

By 1628 the authorities had caught up with the fact that William Bickford (junior) had now taken up residence in Plympton having reached the age of thirty-one or thereabouts, and as he was the grandson of Richard Bickford of Abbotskerswell, they considered him as some kind of usurper who had absolutely no right to believe himself to be the rightful inheritor of Bickfordtown Farm, so William, on hearing trouble was afoot and thinking they were about to remove him from the premises, fled to St Keverne, not wishing to endure a similar fate to his grandfather and uncle, or be involved in any further dispute. They did not seem to worry about his father. Perhaps they did not realise he was still alive, but he could have taken up residence elsewhere in the parish by that time, or returned to Abbotskerswell where there are indications he died or was buried there. He outlived his son and actually died at the age of one hundred and one. The Avent family took control of the Bickfordtown property but there did not seem to be any animosity between them and the Bickfords on account of it, so it may have been an understood arrangement. I believe a marriage later transpired between an Avent and a Bickford.

About four to six year later having kept his ear to the ground, William returned to Devon from St Keverne but not South Devon for any length of time. He ultimately made for North Devon - to Dunsland where he married Grace Arscott, the heiress of that estate, in 1634. This was an astute move on his part and quite a feather in his cap. He defiantly established his rights then and his family would have been well known to the Arscotts. His Coat of Arms was later found with those of three other past and proud owners of Dunsland who had inherited it previously, quartered over the

Generation 6 (con't)

front portico of the east wing entrance to Dunsland House. There is evidence of an earlier marriage between a Bickford from Rattery, a cousin to William, and someone who the Arscotts may have known in that area, which may have been his introduction to the Arscott family.

William Bickford of Bickford Town in the parish of Plympton St. Mary, bur. 3 Nov. 1659 at Bradford, Devon. M.I. Will 13 Apr. 1659, pro. 5 Dec. 1660 P.C.C. (Nabbs 261)

ALL SAINTS HISTORY.The manor of Dunsland remained with Cadiho until the 15th century. In 1396 bishop Stafford granted a licence to John Cade and Alice his wife to have a private chapel within their house. In 1414 Thomazin the daughter and heir of John Cadiho married John Dabernon. This John was a member of the younger branch of the Dabernons of Bradford. His granddaughter married John Batten of Exeter. After four descents in this family it passed by the marriage of Philippa Batten to John Arscott of Arscott in Holsworthy on the death of Humphrey Batten in 1522. After another four generations, on the death of Arthur Arscott in 1662, it was inherited, through his daughter Grace's marriage to William Bickford of Plympton St Mary, by their son Arscott. Another four generations and, at the death of Arscott Bickford in 1817, it passed to his sister Mary who had married the Revd. William Holland Coham of Coham in Black Torrington. Their grand-daughter married Capt. Harvey Dickinson in 1858. In 1954 the house became National Trust property, and in 1967 it was destroyed by fire.

ALL SAINTS BRADFORD There are several memorials on the north wall to the Bickford family. The earliest records the death of William Bickford in 1659, and is also a memorial to his wife Grace, who died in 1686, and his father-in-law, Arthur Arscott, who died in 1662.

The House of Dunsland----

To lose a house to fire is always a tragedy, but when the house is one of the very few Grade I-listed houses in an area it is a particularly hard loss. Dunsland was a fascinating house both architecturally and historically and its destruction after surviving decades of neglect and having undergone an extensive - and nearly complete - restoration deprived north Devon of one of its few large houses.

There had been a house and estate at Dunsland for hundreds of years. Remarkably, it had only been sold three times - once in 1428, 1945 (having passed through inheritance in the intervening years) and 1950 - before its final sale to the National Trust in 1954. The original Tudor house, built no later than 1500, stood slightly to the west of the later house and contained traces of a much older building. A substantial portion of this house did survive as the south wing, serving as the kitchen and service rooms until it was abandoned and un-roofed in the early 1950s. The original house would have been quite simple, with rubble-built walls 4-5 feet thick with only the quoins being squared. As the house grew it was sub-divided into two floors. All the windows were small, with wooden or stone mullions and they all, with one exception, faced inwards to the courtyard. Inside, little had changed in some aspects; meat could still be hung on hooks in the chimney to be smoked, a 'cloam' (pottery) bread oven built into the wall was still used to bake the daily bread up until 1939, and in the upstairs Housekeepers Room, a huge, locally made cupboard with over a hundred, individually labelled drawers stored the necessary supplies required to keep a remote household self-sufficient.

Dunsland was mentioned in the Domesday book. It then slips back into obscurity until it's noted that in 1428 the male line of the Cadiho family, who had owned the estate for approximately 400 years, had died out and the house passed, via the married daughter's inheritance, to the Dabernon family. This was short lived and within two generations had been passed again through a married daughter's inheritance to the Battyn family who held it until it passed once more through a daughter to the Arscotts and then by the same route to the Bickford family.

It was the Bickfords who were responsible for the major improvements and enlargements which created the final Dunsland house. They were a wealthy family from Plympton in south Devon who owned land around St Keverne in Cornwall. Grace Arscott was the last of that family and Dunsland

Generation 6 (con't)

passed to her and her husband William Bickford. Grace outlasted William but when she died in 1686 their son, Arscott Bickford, inherited the estate and it was he who created the final Dunsland house. He married three times with the second and third of those marriages both to members of the powerful Prideaux family. Both these wives seem to have brought little land with them but they did bring money which allowed Arscott to create the new north wing and other improvements to the house.

Though the exterior of the house could be regarded as rather provincial, the quality and variety of the interior decoration - especially that of the Drawing Room - was equivalent to that of the great houses of the Home Counties or the Shires. There was little comparable to it elsewhere in Devon at the time. In particular the Drawing Room ceiling plasterwork and the wood carvings were some of the best in the county. The ceiling had a wide cove decorated with a continuous chain of festoons supported by plaster ribbons. The middle centred on an oval garland of roses surrounded by rectangular panels meeting circular panels in each corner. The longer rectangles contained scrolls of acanthus with animals and birds just visible in the foliage, with the shorter rectangle containing the family crests surrounded by military trophies. Though very detailed, the work was rich without appearing too heavy. The chimneypiece was also a curiosity having a conventional lower part in keeping with the style of the rest of the room, whilst the upper part showed a different hand entirely. The overmantel had been carved with great skill and care and had, somewhat inevitably, been linked with Grinling Gibbons as it contained many of his familiar motifs. However, though good, it is not to Gibbons exceptionally high standard and is more likely to be the work of a local man, Michael Chuke, who had been apprenticed to Gibbons and returned to work in Devon, achieving much acclaim over time. It is also possible that the overmantel was brought from the demolition sale of nearby Stowe House in 1739.

The new North, or Restoration, wing was built of local stone and faced with ashlar with a series of terraces in front. It was this wing which contained the fine rooms - a central salon, drawing room, library and parlour. Apart from the finely decorated Drawing Room mentioned previously, the other rooms were decorated in a simple style with moulded panels, with the panelled walls painted to resemble walnut.

The period at the end of the 1600s marked the high point in the Bickford family fortunes and, though long, the decline continued until 1945. However, this also meant that the house was largely untouched and no further grand projects were undertaken leaving the house to pass into the 20th century looking much as it had three hundred years earlier. The house had passed through the families until the 29th owner, Arscott Harvey Dickinson, put it up for sale in 1945. Though he had bravely tried to maintain the house, the impact of the two World Wars and a shortage of staff and money had left the house, according to the sales particulars as 'in need of considerable repair and redecoration'.

Dunsland was following a familiar pattern at this point. The house and woodland was sold to a Mr De Savoury from London who promptly and rapidly started felling the valuable timber - the house was merely a sideshow to his main interest and would probably have been demolished or allowed to fall into ruin. However, in 1949 the architect Philip Tilden was dispatched by the Devon County Planning Authority to inspect and report on Dunsland. By this point the decay of the previous years was accelerating - the magnificent drawing room ceiling was close to collapse due to a rotting timber beam and the bottom had fallen out of one of the huge slate rainwater tanks in the ceiling so that whenever it rained the water poured onto the main staircase.

Tilden had recently restored the nearby Wortham Manor and his practice specialised in rescuing and restoring historic houses for his clients. In spite of his report no action was being taken - so Tilden sold Wortham Manor and stepped in himself in 1950. As he said in his autobiography¹:

"...my wife and I felt we had no alternative but to buy it ourselves...We did emergency repairs to keep out the weather, paid the timber merchant five pounds for every tree he left standing, fitted a small kitchen into one corner of the hall, with two bathrooms over, and moved in."
However, despite his brave action, and living in such spartan conditions, Tilden was growing old,

Generation 6 (con't)

his health started failing, and he lacked sufficient funds to complete the project. He tried to reduce the size of the project by unroofing the oldest part of the house - the kitchen wing - but these actions were merely delaying the decline of the house. Tilden died in 1954 and his widow could not continue the project.

Rescue came in the form of the National Trust who had recently been left a legacy to specifically buy property in Devon or Cornwall. With this money they purchased the house and 92 acres of woodland and set about the huge task of restoring the house. An emergency £30,000 grant from the Ministry of Public Buildings and Works was spent on restoring the exterior and with further grants and a group of dedicated volunteers the house was gradually bought back to life. The house was furnished with surplus furniture from other National Trust properties and included other loaned items such as ten Chippendale chairs from the conductor Sir Adrian Boult. A team of ten local skilled craftsmen had spent over two years meticulously restoring the interior and finally it was let to Mrs Caffyn and her son who also acted as tour guides. Dunsland House had probably not looked to be in such fine condition since the completion of the North wing over 250 years ago. Everything was in place for Dunsland to take its place among the National Trust's collection and to open for the summer season in 1968.

It has never been established how the fire started, but once it had, it spread rapidly through the house. The construction of the house, with its wood panelling and the central staircase which acted as a flue, meant that the fire could not be contained and the building was gutted from end to end. By 7:30am the next day, 18 November 1967, the house was no more than a charred, smoking shell. Nothing could be saved or salvaged - the firemen recalled how they could see the furniture inside highlighted against the flames but because of the ferocity of the fire they could not enter the building.

Once the fire was out it was quickly discovered that the shell was in such a parlous state that it could collapse at any time. Restoration was not an option as all the contents had been lost, and such was the heat of the fire it meant that the stone had lost its bonding with the brick, necessitating a complete rebuild from the foundations up - effectively a completely new house that merely looked like the old Dunsland. With the threat of falling masonry the decision was taken to quickly bulldoze what remained and the rubble was used to fill the basement along with whatever else had fallen into it. All that remains of Dunsland now is a plaque set into the wall of what was once one of the courtyard walls - a sad end to over 900 years of history.

Henry Carpenter Katherine Sheppard Elizabeth Mychell Throgmorton Henry Henry Howson John Slye William Bickford Katherine John Flamstead John Coxe Henry Newbye Thomas Fryar
Elizabeth in the Middlesex, England, Extracted Parish Records
Henry Carpenter of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, yeoman, to give evidence against Katherine Sheppard of Cow Cross and Elizabeth Mychell alias Throgmorton of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, for picking 40s. out of the pocket of the said Henry; and of Henry Howson of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, porter, John Slye and William Bickford, blacksmith, for the said Katherine; and of John Flamstead of St. Bartholomew's-the-Great, yeoman, John Coxe of Cow Cross, victualler, Henry Newbye, yeoman, and Thomas Fryar, cook, both of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, for the said Elizabeth.

Notes for Grace Arscott:

Grace 19, aetat. 19, 1620, eventually the heiress of this line, mar. 9 Dec. 1634 at Bradford, named in her husband's Will, bur, 13 Jan, 1686-7 at Bradford.

William Bickford and Grace Arscott had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ BICKFORD was born in 1635 in Bradford, Devon, England. She died in 1635.
24. ii. ARSCOTT BICKFORD was born in 1636 in Bradford, Devon, England. He died on 08 Jul 1693 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married (1) MARY PARKER, daughter of Edmund Parker, on 27 Dec 1660 in St. Mary's Church, Plympton, Devon, England. She was born in 1638. She died in 1675. He married (2) HONOR PRIDEAUX, daughter

Generation 6 (con't)

of John Prideaux, on 24 Apr 1677. He married (3) BRIDGET PRIDEAUX, daughter of Edmund Prideaux, on 08 Jul 1683 in Padstow, Cornwall, England. She was born in 1660. She died on 18 Jun 1712.

- iii. FRANCES BICKFORD was born in 1637 in Bradford, Devon, England.
- iv. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1639 in Bradford, Devon, England. She died in 1645 in Bradford, Devon, England. She married UNK ROWLAND.

Notes for Elizabeth Bickford:

named in her father's Will. living in 1659.

20. **GREGORY⁶ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1578 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died on 03 Jul 1630 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Jane Marche, daughter of William Marche, on 06 Apr 1595 in St. Martin Parish Church, Sherford, Devon, England. She was born in 1574 in Sherford, Devon, England. She died in 1634 in Rattery, Devon, England.

Notes for Gregory Bickford:

per Devon Wills: Occupation, Yeoman

Gregory Bickford and Jane Marche had the following child:

- i. 3 CHILDREN⁷ BICKFORD.

21. **JOHN⁶ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1580 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died on 14 Dec 1625 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Unknown Headd, daughter of William Headd and Christian Martyn, in 1599 in St. George Parish Church, Dean Prior, Devon, England. She was born in 1588 in Dean Prior, Devon, England. She died before 1625.

Notes for John Bickford:

Will: 23 May 1625, Rattery, Devonshire, England. 'English Origins of New England Families, Vol 2', Burt-March, pgs. 409-410. His son, John b~1609, arrived in America in 1623 and married Temperance Furber in 1624.

In his will, John Bickford, requested to be buried in the churchyard of the Church of The Blessed Virgin Mary in Rattery, Devon, England. The church dates from the Norman era. Records date from about 1653. John left £20 to the town of Rattery "towards keeping the poor at work".

Notes for Unknown Headd:

Babb, Alice

in the UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975

Name:

Babb, Alice

Dates:

1629

Place:

Doddyscombe, Cornwall, England

Collection:

Devon and Cornwall: - Wills and Administrations proved in the Bishop of Exeter, 1559-1799

Volume:

Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter.

Chapter:

1629.

Text:

Babb, Alice, Doddyscombe W. 1629

Generation 6 (con't)

John Bickford and Unknown Headd had the following children:

25. i. THOMAS⁷ BICKFORD was born in 1600 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died after 1625. He married Agneta ? Ford on 24 May 1641 in St. Peter Parish Church, Ugborough, Devon, England.
26. ii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in 1605 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Johan Northway on 28 Nov 1622 in St. Michael Parish Church, Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1602 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She died in Ilsington, Devon, England.
27. iii. SIMON BICKFORD was born in 1607 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died after 1625 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Unknown in 1629 in St. Mary Parish, Wolborough, Devon, England.
- iv. ANNE BICKFORD was born in 1608 in Rattery, Devon, England. She died after 1625.
28. v. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1609 in Rattery, Devonshire, England. He died in 1676 in Oyster River, NH. He married (1) TEMPERANCE FURBER, daughter of William Furber and Mary Newbye, in 1624 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. She was born in 1608 in London, England. She died on 15 Aug 1635 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) ELIZABETH CATOR, daughter of Richard Cator and Mary Ricord, in 1637 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 20 Jan 1620 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- vi. RICHARD BICKFORD was born in 1611 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Dorathy Trestt on 14 Dec 1637 in St. Edmunds Parish Church, Exeter, Devon, England.
29. vii. JANE BICKFORD was born in 1613 in Rattery, Devon, England. She died in 1696. She married Mathew Melberry on 03 Apr 1638 in St. Andrews Parish, Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He was born in 1608.
30. viii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1615 in Rattery, Devon, England. She died after 1625. She married Michael Harding on 09 Feb 1640 in St. Andrew Parish Church, Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England.
22. **WILLIAM⁶ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1583 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died in 1645 in Plymouth, Devon, England. He married Katherine Cadwill on 16 Feb 1603 in St. Andrew Parish Church, Plymouth, Devon, England. She was born in 1582 in Plymouth, Devon, England.

William Bickford and Katherine Cadwill had the following child:

- i. ONE CHILD⁷ BICKFORD.

Generation 7

23. **JOHN⁷ BICKFORD** (Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in Aug 1639 in Ilsington, Devon, England. He died on 13 Mar 1696 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Maria Hext on 20 Sep 1664 in Torbryan, Devon, England. She was born in Apr 1645 in Torbryan, Devon, England. She died in 1685.

John Bickford and Maria Hext had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ BICKFORD was born on 14 Sep 1666 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 05 Aug 1677 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- ii. MARIE BICKFORD was born on 09 Apr 1668 in Bickington, Devon, England. She married John Browne on 04 Jun 1699 in St. Andrew Parish Church, Plymouth, Devon, England. He was born on 04 Mar 1665 in Musbury, Devon, England.
31. iii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 19 May 1670 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 25 Jan 1741 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Susannah Parr on 12 Sep 1695 in St. Nectan Parish, Ashcombe, Devon, England. She was born on 12 Sep 1673 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She died on 20 Jul 1712 in Bickington, Devon, England.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. JOHAN BICKFORD was born in Nov 1673 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in 1725. She married Thomas Efford on 07 Apr 1689 in St. Mary Parish Church, Brixham, Devon, England. He was born in 1660 in Brixham, Devon, England. He died in 1732 in Brixham, Devon, England.
 - v. NATHANIEL BICKFORD was born in 1675 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 18 Aug 1677 in Bickington, Devon, England.
 - vi. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 08 Jul 1678 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 24 Dec 1699 in Bickington, Devon, England.
 - vii. NATHANIEL BICKFORD was born in 1679 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 02 Feb 1741 in Bickington, Devon, England.
 - viii. ANN BICKFORD was born in Oct 1683 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died on 16 Jan 1701 in Bickington, Devon, England.
 - 32. ix. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 29 Oct 1685 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 12 Dec 1742 in Wrigwell, Bickington, Devon, England. He married (1) DOROTHY ELLIS. She was born about 1687 in Ashburton, Devon, England. She died on 22 May 1713 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married (2) ELIZABETH KATHERINE SPRY on 29 Jun 1714 in West Ogwell, Devon, England. She was born about 1690. She died in 1767.
 - x. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 29 Oct 1685 in Bickington, Devon, England. She married Climat Matthew on 21 Sep 1710 in St. Saviour Parish Church, Tormohun, Devon, England.
 - 24. **ARSCOTT⁷ BICKFORD** (William⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1636 in Bradford, Devon, England. He died on 08 Jul 1693 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married (1) **MARY PARKER**, daughter of Edmund Parker, on 27 Dec 1660 in St. Mary's Church, Plympton, Devon, England. She was born in 1638. She died in 1675. He married (2) **HONOR PRIDEAUX**, daughter of John Prideaux, on 24 Apr 1677. He married (3) **BRIDGET PRIDEAUX**, daughter of Edmund Prideaux, on 08 Jul 1683 in Padstow, Cornwall, England. She was born in 1660. She died on 18 Jun 1712.

Arscott Bickford and Mary Parker had the following child:

 - i. EDWARD⁸ BICKFORD. He died in Sep 1677 in Bradford, Devon, England.

Arscott Bickford and Honor Prideaux had the following child:

 - ii. HONOR BICKFORD was born in Nov 1679. She married William Harris on 12 Feb 1699/00 in Bradford, Devon, England.

Arscott Bickford and Bridget Prideaux had the following children:

 - 33. iii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 02 Sep 1684 in Bradford, Devon, England. He died on 26 Feb 1741. He married (1) BRIDGET TREMAYNE on 12 Nov 1707 in Marystow, Devon, England. She was born in 1684. She died on Feb 1708/09. He married (2) DAMARIS HOBLYN, daughter of Edward Hoblyn, on 14 May 1712 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England. She was born in 1683. She died in Jul 1729 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married (3) ELIZABETH RICHARDS, daughter of Rev. John Richards, on 07 Nov 1733 in Bradford, Devon, England.
 - iv. EDMOND BICKFORD was born on 21 Oct 1685 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married GRACE C.
 - v. ARSCOTT BICKFORD was born on 22 May 1686.
 - vi. NICHOLAS BICKFORD was born in Oct 1689 in Bradford, Devon, England. He died in Jul 1690.
 - vii. BRIDGET BICKFORD was born on Feb 1690/91. She died on Jan 1693/94 in Bradford, Devon, England.
 - 25. **THOMAS⁷ BICKFORD** (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1600 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died after 1625. He married Agneta ? Ford on 24 May 1641 in St. Peter Parish Church, Ugborough, Devon, England.
-

Generation 7 (con't)

Thomas Bickford and Agneta ? Ford had the following child:

i. ONE CHILD⁸ BICKFORD.

26. **WILLIAM⁷ BICKFORD** (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1605 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Johan Northway on 28 Nov 1622 in St. Michael Parish Church, Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1602 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She died in Ilsington, Devon, England.

William Bickford and Johan Northway had the following child:

i. ONE CHILD⁸ BICKFORD. One Child married an unknown spouse on 28 Nov 1622 in St. Michael Parish Church, Ilsington, Devon, England.

27. **SIMON⁷ BICKFORD** (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1607 in Rattery, Devon, England. He died after 1625 in Rattery, Devon, England. He married Unknown in 1629 in St. Mary Parish, Wolborough, Devon, England.

Simon Bickford and Unknown had the following child:

i. ONE CHILD⁸ BICKFORD.

28. **JOHN⁷ BICKFORD** (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1609 in Rattery, Devonshire, England. He died in 1676 in Oyster River, NH. He married (1) **TEMPERANCE FURBER**, daughter of William Furber and Mary Newbye, in 1624 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. She was born in 1608 in London, England. She died on 15 Aug 1635 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CATOR**, daughter of Richard Cator and Mary Ricord, in 1637 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 20 Jan 1620 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for John Bickford:

Arrived in America in 1623...per Gwyn Lobb Long. Execused from military service in 1671 because of age.

Will date: 12 Feb 1685; Will proved 7 Oct 1697

On the farm owned by John B. G. Dame are the graves of the Dame family and also of the Bickford family, the remains of some of the Bickford family having been taken up near the residence of Hon. Jeremiah Langley and reinterred here...'History Of Durham' page 245

This entry could be referring to John Bickford b. 1609 or to son, John, born 1625..... Mathews' Creek, otherwise Mathes's. This creek was called "the Great creek" in 1644, when Francis Mathews had a grant of marsh and upland on its northwest side. (See Great Creek.) It is mentioned the 10th, 8 mo., 1653, when John Bickford and Thomas Footman had the grant of a neck of land " on the southwest side of Mrs. Mathews' creek, from the flowing of the tide of the southernmost branch of Mrs. Mathews' creek to the flowing of the tide in the creek at the old tree." This was Mrs. Tamsen or Thomasine Mathews, widow of the above Francis Mathews. Three score and ten acres of land, or thereabout, were laid out to Oleuer (Oliver) Kent the 3d, 2 mo., 1658, bounded by Wm. Drew and Mr. Mathews and Charles Adams, "by the creek side, commonly called Mr. Mathews' Creek." Francis Durgin of Exeter conveyed to John Smith, Dec. 25, 1723, all right and title to " a certain neck of land on the N. W. side of y^e Great bay, ajoyning to Matheses Creek, so called, being half of said neck of land which his father Wm. Durgin lived on in his life-time." James Durgin of Dover, in Oyster River parish, conveyed to John Smith, Jr., March 9, 1729-30, one third of a tract of 20 acres on the N. W. side of Great Bay,"adjoining the creek commonly called Mathews' Creek, which land the Governor and council heretofore settled on y^e heirs of my father Wm. Durgin, deceased, Oct. 19, 1706." Lemuel Bickford of Newington, Oct. 10, 1733, conveyed to John Smith a tract of land on the southwest side of Mathises creek, so called," originally granted to his grandfather John Bickford and Thomas Footman.

Long Point. This point is on the Newington shore of Great Bay, at the lower side of Lighton's Cove. It is mentioned July 17, 1645, when "Darby ffield of Oyster River, planter," sold John Bickford (also of Oyster River) "seven or eight acres of marsh at Long Poynt in the great bay, together with one poynt of land thereunto adjoining." By virtue of an order of the general court " that 400 acres of upland should be given to the inhabitants of Dover who had marsh in the Great

Generation 7 (con't)

Bay, Elder Nutter, Wm. Storey, Henry Lancaster, and Wm. Furber, appointed to lay out and bound unto the particular inhabitants their division of upland to their marsh, hiid out the 27th, 11 mo., 1656, thirty acres of upland to John Bickford, Senior, joining to his marsh upon the northeast end over the neck from water to water, joining to Thos. Layton's upland within twoel (12) poll or thereabouts." (Dover Records.) The order of the General Court, above mentioned, refers to a grant to the town of Dover of all the marsh from Hogstye Cove round about the bay up to Cotterill's Delight, with 400 acres of upland adjoining (N. H. Prov. Papers, 1 : 2-22.) The fact that the Bickford land at Long Point, as well as the Loughton land adjoining, was a part of these 400 acres, proves conclusively that the ancient Hogsty cove was not the present Loughton's cove, as many writers have supposed, but must have been below Long Point ; that is, farther down the shore of the Great Bay. Anthony Nutter bought of Wm. Pomfrett of Dover, the 20th, 6 mo., 1651, a marsh on the N. E. side of Great Bay, at the great cove there, above long point. This was at the head of Herod's cove, now Loughton's. Thirty acres of upland (part of the 400 acre grant to Dover) were laid out to Elder Nutter, the 10th, 10 mo., 1656, adjoining his marsh : 22 acres of it on the easterly side of John Dam's upland, and four acres at the head of the creek that runneth through Elder Nutter's marsh, and four acres adjoining Thomas Layton's upland on the S. W. side of the creek. As this grant was part of the 400 acres, it was, of course, above Hogsty cove. Wm. Furber, Sr., " of Dover, in Piscataqua River, in consideration of y^ natural love and tender affection to his dutiful and well beloved son Jethro," conveyed to him, Feb. 14, " in y* year of o" Lord God, according to y" computation of y*" church of England, 1677," a neck of land, containing 100 acres or thereabouts, within y* mouth of y^ Great Bay, in y^ township of Dover, commonly called and known by the name of Long Point, bounded on y" N. W. by the land of Wm. Furber, Jr. ; on y" S. W. by John Bickford's, on y" S. E. by the land of Thomas Layton, late of Dover, deceased, and on y* N. E. by Anthony Nutter's land. As this land was between the Ferry Farm and the Bickford land, it is evident that the name of Long Point, like that of Durham Point, Welch cove, etc., was given, not merely to the point itself, but to the neighboring district. Anna Walker, relict of Samuel Walker of Newington, May 22, 1731, conveyed to her well beloved brother Lemuel Bickford, shipwright, all right to a tract of land in Newington 'at a place called or known by y* name of Long Point, and is part of y* farm my honourable father Mr. John Bickford (1658-1715), late of Newington, dyed possess*^ of, and is yet in y*" possession of my honourable mother Mrs. Susan Bickford." Joseph Bickford of the city of Bristol, mariner, gave a power of attorney, dated at London, Apr. 12, 1740, to his brother Eliakim Bickford, mariner, to receive from his brother Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, all money and rents due from one ninth part of the land in Newington, adjoining Great Bay at Long Point, and all other lauds that belonged to his father John Bickford, deceased. Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, and wife Temperance, for 1250 pounds, new tenor, conveyed to Thomas Pickering, gentleman. Landmarks in Ancient Dover, 131

+++++
Hodgdon's Point. Jethro Furber of Portsmouth, Aug. 1, 1706, conveyed to John Bickford of Welch Cove in the township of Dover 100 acres of upland in the relationship of Portsmouth, at Long Poynt, bounded S. W. by the land of said John Bickford, S. E. by that of Thomas Loughton, E. by that of Wm. Furber, Jr., and W. N. W. by that of Jethro Furber, son of William. The map in C. W. Tuttle's Historical Papers, edited by Mr. A. H. Hoyt, (1889), supposes Loughton's Cove to be the ancient Hogs Cove. And the present writer, in the first edition of "Landmarks in Ancient Dover," deferring to the opinion of others, makes the same statement.

+++++
Hill's Swamp, Mentioned in 1656, when John Bickford, Sr., had a grant of 100 acres of upland adjacent to Thomas Footman's hundred acres, on the N. W. side of "the swampe sometimes called Mr. Hill's swamp." This Bickford land was afterwards acquired by Joseph Hix, for whom it was laid out anew Ap. 12, 1718, on the N. W. side of hill's swamp). This swamp was apparently the low land in Madbury, adjoining the Boston & Maine R. R., between Hicks's Hill and Pudding Hill. The name may have been derived from Valentine Hill of Oyster River, the only person of the name in Dover at the time of Bickford's grant, who appears to have had the prefix of " Mr." A timber grant to " Mr. Hill" (no doubt Valentine) "on y* north side of y* path from Bellamies Bank towards Oyster River," is mentioned in a grant to Richard Waldron in 1652. In the time of Joseph Hix (or Hicks), however, Wm. Hill lived at the lower side of Pudding Hill. "The mast path that leadeth from Knight's farm to William Hill's," is mentioned Feb. 28, 1705-6. Thirty acres were laid out to Henry Marsh Ap. 4, 1709, "eastward of Moharimet's Hill, beginning at a hemlock tree on the poynt of the

Generation 7 (con't)

plain to the westward of William Hill's plantation."

++++++
Fox Point. This point is so called Sept. 14, 1642. (See Boyal's Cove.) It is on the Newington shore of the Pascataqua river, between Little Bay and Broad Cove. It is nearly half a mile long, and is the most prominent headland on that side of the river. Its name is supposed to have been given by the hunters of early times, who drove the foxes they pursued into this long narrow neck, whence it was impossible to make their escape. It is said to have been an old Indian "drive," where the aborigines brought the wild deer to bay in a similar manner. This point was originally owned by John Bickford of Oyster River. "Thirty acres of upland on fox poynt were granted John Bickford, Sr., by the town of Dover, the 10th, 8 mo., 1653, and laid out by Robert Burnum and John Davis, beginning at a marked tree near Thomas Trickey's marsh on " the letell baye sied," and extending to " a marked tree at the broad cove on the other sied of the necke." May 13, 1677, John Bickford and Temperance his wife, "out of love and affection to their daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Harryson of Oyster River," conveyed to her " twenty acres of land in Dover, bounded on one part by the river of Piscataqua where it leads into Little Bay, said land known by the name of fox poynt. granted unto said Bickford by the town of Dover.' Nicholas Harrison, in his will of March 5, 1707, gives his son-in-law John Downing and wife Elizabeth, as his eldest daughter, "all his housing, orchards, and lands, at ffox poynt," given him by his father-in-law John Bickford. James Burnam of Oyster River, and Temperance his wife, July 8, 1713, conveyed to John Downing of ffox point in y^a township of Dover, two lots at or near y^a head of broad Cove at ffox point., one containing 11 acres, and the other 19 acres, which lots were granted by Dover to Mr. Nicholas Harrison, and bequeathed by him to Temperance his daughter. 1 The Rev. John Pike says, "Nicholas Harrison died strangely insensible of any spiritual good," Apr. 11, 1708. Landmarks in Ancient Dover page 75

++++++
Ragg's Point.) Bickford's Point. Mention is made of " the poynt whearon John Bickford now dweleth," the 7th, 4 mo., 1675. The road from Oyster river falls to Bickfords Poynt is mentioned in a grant to Nicholas ffollett, laid out Ap. 11, 1694. This road is spoken of in a deed from John Downing to Benjamin Mathes, Sept. 7, 1738, as "ye highway ye leads from ye falls to ye ferry called Bickford's Ferry." The Durham records, Aug. 15, 1754, mention "the highway from Bickford's point to Durham falls." Bickford's Point was on the shore of Little Bay, near the mouth of Oyster river, where the Bickford garrison once stood. It is now owned by Jeremiah Langley, Esq. from Landmarks of Ancient Dover

++++++
Charles Adams had a neck of land granted him in 1656, on the south side of Branson's creek, bounded from the western branch upon a south line to the Great Bay. This land was conveyed to Joseph Kent Feb. 15, 1711-12, by Henry Nock and his wife Sarah, daughter of Charles Adams. Jonas Bine had an " out lot' in 1654, on the S. W. side of Bratison's Creek, next Charles Adams' lot, and joining George Webb's, right over against a place called the hay stack. He sold this land to John Bickford and John Hill in 1668. It is called "Brand's Krick," Oct. 9, 1691, when Francis Drew conveyed to Thomas Drew all his right to 60 acres belonging to the estate of his father, Wm. Drew, late of Dover, deceased..... from Landmarks of Ancient Dover

++++++
Our NH Bickfords..... From 'The History of Durham', 1913, by Meserve, Thompson, and Stackpole:

John Bickford of Oyster River Point, according to two depositions made in 1669, was then sixty years of age. There are depositions of a John Bickford which make him to have been born in 1609, 1612, and 1615. There may have been several John Bickfords, and perhaps John, or the clerk, did not know just how old John was. Old depositions show that many persons varied in age from time to lime. John Bickford bought of Darby Field, 16 July 1645, house and lot between Little Bay and Oyster River (except the breadth of a lot in the possession of Thomas Willey) and a piece of marsh at Long Point in the Great Bay, containing seven or eight acres, with a point of land adjoining. The first lot was already in the occupation of John Bickford. The second lot was at Fox Point, in what is now Newington. Thirty acres more were granted to John Bickford senior at Fox Point in 1653, showing that there was another John Bickford in Dover at that time, perhaps the Bickford who married a daughter of Richard Cator of Bloody Point.

++++++

Generation 7 (con't)

All these are mentioned in order that they may not be confused with the families here traced. John Bickford was one of those who captured the powder at Fort William and Mary in 1774. He married, 6 April 1783, Anna Clough, who died 15 Aug. 1839, aged 83 years, 8 months. She was daughter of Ephraim Clough who died 1 April 1812, aged 82, and Hannah his wife, who died 1 Oct. 1824, aged 67.

SARAH b. 11 Nov. 1795; m. George Dame, 9 Nov. 1817.

MARTHA m. Capt. Edward Griffiths 3 Dec. 1813.

NANCY d. 6 July 1837. Unm.

MARY d. 5 March 1849, aged 64. Unmarried.

ELEAZER d. 17 May 1854, aged 55.

JOHN d. 25 March 1863, aged 70-0-14.

+++++

There has been some discussion on the ages of John and Temperance when they married. From Wikipedia: The American colonies followed the English tradition, but the law was more of a guide. For example, Mary Hathaway (Virginia, 1689) was only 9 when she was married to William Williams. Sir Edward Coke (England, 17th century) made it clear that "the marriage of girls under 12 was normal, and the age at which a girl who was a wife was eligible for a dower from her husband's estate was 9 even though her husband be only four years old". Reliable data for when people would actually marry are very difficult to find. In England, for example, the only reliable data on age at marriage in the early modern period come from records relating only to those who left property after their death. Not only were the records relatively rare, but not all bothered to record the participants' ages, and it seems that the more complete the records are, the more likely they are to reveal young marriages, giving a biased sample. Additionally, 20th- and 21st-century historians have sometimes shown reluctance to accept data regarding a young age of marriage, and would instead explain the data away as a misreading by a later copier of the records.

Notes for Temperance Furber:

How did Temperance get to America? Her parents seem not to have immigrated. She is not in Angel Gabriel's passenger list.

John Bickford and Temperance Furber had the following children:

34. i. JOHN⁸ BICKFORD was born in 1625 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He died on 12 Feb 1685 in Oyster River, NH. He married Temperance Hull, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and Joane Coffin, in 1649 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. She was born on 20 Mar 1626 in Northleigh, Devon, England. She died on 07 Oct 1697 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- ii. HENRY BICKFORD was born in 1627 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He died in 1662 in Isle of Shoals, NH.

Notes for Henry Bickford:

35. iii. EDWARD BICKFORD was born in 1627 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He died on 28 Jun 1678 in NH. He married Elizabeth Mary Dole in 1648. She was born in 1633.
- iv. JOSEPH ?? BICKFORD was born in 1630 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 08 Nov 1697 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Joseph ?? Bickford:

my source for Joseph as a child of John and Temperance is the pedigree chart from Gwyn Lobb in Devon, England and which is printed in 'My Bickford Family With Allied Families In England And New England' by Phil Swan

- v. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in 1631 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1678 in Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for William Bickford:

George Bickford and William Bickford were inhabitants east of the Kennebec River in 1664.

36. vi. GEORGE BICKFORD was born in 1633 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1678 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Christian Rand in 1666 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1637.

Notes for Elizabeth Cator:

John Bickford and Elizabeth Cator had the following children:

37. vii. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1638 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1690. He married Jane Mnu in 1657 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1642. She died on 13 Jan 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
38. viii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1640 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. He died in 1720 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Joanna Libby, daughter of John Libby and Mary, about 1660 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. She was born in 1640. She died in 1740 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine.
39. ix. SAMUEL BICKFORD was born in 1642 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 14 Sep 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary Cottle, daughter of Edward Cottle, in 1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1653 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 May 1706 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
29. **JANE⁷ BICKFORD** (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1613 in Rattery, Devon, England. She died in 1696. She married Mathew Melberry on 03 Apr 1638 in St. Andrews Parish, Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He was born in 1608.

Mathew Melberry and Jane Bickford had the following child:

- i. ONE CHILD⁸ MELBERRY.
30. **MARY⁷ BICKFORD** (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1615 in Rattery, Devon, England. She died after 1625. She married Michael Harding on 09 Feb 1640 in St. Andrew Parish Church, Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England.
- Michael Harding and Mary Bickford had the following child:

- i. 2 CHILDREN⁸ HARDING.

Generation 8

31. **THOMAS⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 19 May 1670 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 25 Jan 1741 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Susannah Parr on 12 Sep 1695 in St. Nectan Parish, Ashcombe, Devon, England. She was born on 12 Sep 1673 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She died on 20 Jul 1712 in Bickington, Devon, England.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

married at St. Nectanus church in Ashcombe

Thomas Bickford and Susannah Parr had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁹ BICKFORD was born on 09 Oct 1695 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 10 May 1745 in Ashcombe, Devon, England.
- ii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 25 Aug 1698 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died on 04 Aug 1715 in Bickington, Devon, England.
-

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 29 Jul 1700 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. He died on 20 Jul 1712 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- 40. iv. NATHANIEL BICKFORD was born in 1702 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Aug 1747 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Susanna Bracker on 06 Dec 1723 in Cathedral Church of Exeter, Exeter, Devon, England. She was born in 1701. She died in Nov 1746 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- v. SUSANNA BICKFORD was born on 22 Dec 1703 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She died on 28 May 1792 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She married JOHN YOLLAND.
- vi. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 28 Jan 1705 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. He died on 12 Jul 1812 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- vii. ANN BICKFORD was born in 1707 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She died on 04 Apr 1718 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- viii. MARY BICKFORD was born on 05 Apr 1709 in Ashcombe, Devon, England.
- 32. **WILLIAM⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 29 Oct 1685 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 12 Dec 1742 in Wrigwell, Bickington, Devon, England. He married (1) **DOROTHY ELLIS**. She was born about 1687 in Ashburton, Devon, England. She died on 22 May 1713 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH KATHERINE SPRY** on 29 Jun 1714 in West Ogwell, Devon, England. She was born about 1690. She died in 1767.

William Bickford and Dorothy Ellis had the following children:

- 41. i. WILLIAM⁹ BICKFORD was born in Mar 1709 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Apr 1767 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married SUSANNA. She was born in 1710. She died on 28 Jun 1764 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- ii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 30 May 1711 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in 1743.
- iii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1713. He died in 1713.
- 33. **WILLIAM⁸ BICKFORD** (Arscott⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 02 Sep 1684 in Bradford, Devon, England. He died on 26 Feb 1741. He married (1) **BRIDGET TREMAYNE** on 12 Nov 1707 in Marystow, Devon, England. She was born in 1684. She died on Feb 1708/09. He married (2) **DAMARIS HOBLYN**, daughter of Edward Hoblyn, on 14 May 1712 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England. She was born in 1683. She died in Jul 1729 in Bradford, Devon, England. He married (3) **ELIZABETH RICHARDS**, daughter of Rev. John Richards, on 07 Nov 1733 in Bradford, Devon, England.

Notes for William Bickford:

eldest son and heir.

William Bickford and Damaris Hoblyn had the following children:

- i. ARSCOTT⁹ BICKFORD was born in 1711. He died in 1771.
- ii. EDWARD BICKFORD was born in 1713. He died in 1716.
- iii. DAMARIS BICKFORD was born in 1716. She died in 1717.
- iv. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in 1717 in Devonshire, England. He died in 1745.

Notes for William Bickford:

per Gwyn Lobb, 'matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford University 2 April 1737'

- v. EDWARD BICKFORD was born in 1718. He died in 1743.

William Bickford and Elizabeth Richards had the following children:

- 42. vi. GEORGE BICKFORD was born in 1735. He died in 1795.
- vii. EDMUND BICKFORD was born in 1736.

Generation 8 (con't)

- viii. ARSCOTT BICKFORD was born in 1737. He died in 1740.
 - ix. NICHOLAS BICKFORD was born in 1738.
 - x. BRIDGET BICKFORD was born in 1739.
 - xi. ARSCOTT BICKFORD was born in 1740.
34. **JOHN⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1625 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He died on 12 Feb 1685 in Oyster River, NH. He married Temperance Hull, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and Joane Coffin, in 1649 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. She was born on 20 Mar 1626 in Northleigh, Devon, England. She died on 07 Oct 1697 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for John Bickford:

Northleigh is east of Exeter and near the south coast of Devon. Temperance was bapt. in Northleigh. Her arrival in America was 1635 on the ship *Marygould* arriving at Plymouth Colony, Mass.

May 13, 1677, John Bickford and Temperance his wife, "out of love and affection to their daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Harryson of Oyster River," conveyed to her twenty acres of land in Dover, bounded on one part by the river of Piscataqua where it leads into Little Bay, said land known by the name of ffox point granted unto said Bickford by the town of Dover.' Nicholas Harrison, in his will of March 5, 1707, gives his son-in-law John Downing and wife Elizabeth, as his eldest daughter, "all his housing, orchards, and lands, at ffox poynte," given him by his father-in-law John Bickford. James Burnam of Oyster River, and Temperance his wife, July 8, 1713, conveyed to John Downing of ffox point in ye township of Dover, two lots at or near ye head of broad Cove at ffox point., one containing 11 acres, and the other 19 acres, which lots were granted by Dover to Mr. Nicholas Harrison, and bequeathed by him to Temperance his daughter.

Footnote: 1 The Rev. John Pike says, "Nicholas Harrison died strangely insensible of any spiritual good," Apr. 11, 1708.

Landmarks in Ancient Dover pg. 74

John Bickford's will, dated 12 Feb. 1685, names only wife, Temperance, and daughter, Joanna. His wife, Temperance, died before 7 Oct. 1697. In the settlement of Temperance Bickford's affairs allusion is made by Thomas Bickford to "brother Smith," to "brother Burnham" and to "brother Bickford."

John Bickford and Temperance Hull had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁹ BICKFORD was born in 1650 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She died in 1694. She married Francis Drew in 1673.
- 43. ii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1652 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. She died on 25 May 1727 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. She married Joseph Smith, son of George Smith and Temperance Smith, in 1673 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. He was born in 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1727 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
- iii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1654. She died on 25 May 1727 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married Nicholas Harrison on 13 May 1677. He was born in 1650 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 11 Apr 1708 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Mary Bickford:

May 13, 1677, John Bickford and Temperance his wife, "out of love and affection to their daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Harryson of Oyster River," conveyed to her twenty^ acres of land in Dover, bounded on one part by the river of Piscataqua where it leads into Little Bay, said land known by the name of ffox poynt. granted

Generation 8 (con't)

unto said Bickford by the town of Dover.* Nicholas Harrison, in his will of March 5, 1707, gives his son-in-law John Downing and wife Elizabeth, as his eldest daughter "all his housing, orchards, and lands, at ffox poynte," given him by his father-in-law John Bickford. James Burnam of Oyster River, and Temperance his wife, July 8, 1713, conveyed to John Downing of ffox point in y^ township of Dover, two lots at or near y^ head of broad Cove at ffox point., one. containing 11 acres, and the other 19 acres, which lots were granted by Dover to Mr. Nicholas Harrison, and bequeathed by him to Temperance his daughter.

Footnote: 1 The Rev. John Pike says,

" Nicholas Harrison died strangely insensible of any spiritual good," Ap. 11, 1708.

Landmarks in Ancient Dover pg. 74

++++
++++

44. iv. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1658 in Oyster River, NH. He died on 05 Sep 1715 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He married Susannah Furber, daughter of William Furber and Elizabeth Clarke, on 05 May 1684 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 05 May 1664 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Nov 1732.
45. v. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1660 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 31 Oct 1706 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Bridget Furber, daughter of William Furber and Elizabeth Clarke, on 13 May 1677 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1661 in NH. She died in 1700.
- vi. HANNAH BICKFORD was born on 05 Nov 1665.
- Notes for Hannah Bickford:
bd per 'Collections of the Dover Historical Society'
46. vii. TEMPERANCE BICKFORD was born in 1667 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She died in 1697 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She married Jeremiah Burnham, son of Robert Burnham and Frances Hill, in 1689 in Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1718 in Oyster River, NH.
- viii. JOANNA BICKFORD was born in 1669. She died after 1685. She married (1) JOHN REDMAN. She married (2) SAMUEL HEALEY.
47. ix. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born on 20 Oct 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 02 Jun 1725 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Barsham, daughter of John Barsham and Mehitable, in 1691 in Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 11 Aug 1676. She died on 23 Jun 1752 in Rockingham County, NH.
35. **EDWARD⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1627 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He died on 28 Jun 1678 in NH. He married Elizabeth Mary Dole in 1648. She was born in 1633.

Notes for Edward Bickford:

Edward Bickford and Elizabeth Mary Dole had the following child:

- i. 2 CHILDREN⁹ BICKFORD.
36. **GEORGE⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1633 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1678 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Christian Rand in 1666 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1637.

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for George Bickford:

George Bickford and William Bickford were inhabitants east of the Kennebec River in 1664.

George Bickford and Christian Rand had the following child:

i. 3 CHILDREN⁹ BICKFORD.

37. **JOHN⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1638 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1690. He married Jane Mnu in 1657 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1642. She died on 13 Jan 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for John Bickford:

see pages 16-17 of 'The History of Durham' Vol 2 for details.

"John Bickford, grandson of Richard Cator, died about 1690, leaving widow, Jane, who married John Dockum, and daughters, Agnes and Mary. Agnes married Samuel Lary of Exeter. Mary was a cripple and died, unmarried, before 1709."

John Bickford and Jane Mnu had the following children:

- i. **AGNES⁹ BICKFORD** was born in 1658 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1759 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Samuel Lary on 14 Jun 1705 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in Rockingham County, NH. He died on 02 Feb 1745 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. **BENJAMIN BICKFORD** was born in 1660.
- iii. **MARY BICKFORD**. She married **UNMARRIED**. He died before 1709.
38. **THOMAS⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1640 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. He died in 1720 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Joanna Libby, daughter of John Libby and Mary, about 1660 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. She was born in 1640. She died in 1740 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

Thomas Bickford, born 1640, deposed in 1676, aged 36. He married Joanna, daughter of John Libby of Scarborough, Me., where Thomas Bickford had a grant of land before 1681 and signed a petition in 1680. The Indian wars probably drove his family to Dover, and this suggests a relationship between him and John Bickford of Oyster River Point, and the names of their children strengthen the suggestion. Jan. 12, 1727, John Bickford of Dover and wife, Elizabeth, sold to Zebulon Trickey, Samuel Small, Jr., and Moses Hanscom "all that my six acres of land situate in the Township of Scarborough in the county of York which was the ancient possession of my father Thomas Bickford late of Scarborough afores^e deceased.' The same deed names also grandfather, John Libby, and mother, Joanna Libby. [See York Deeds, XII, 166.]

Thomas Bickford and Joanna Libby had the following children:

- i. **DEBORAH⁹ BICKFORD** was born on 18 Dec 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1752 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Jeremiah Jordan, son of Robert Jordan and Sarah Winter, on 10 Mar 1686 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1663. He died in 1729.

Generation 8 (con't)

- 48. ii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 10 Aug 1672 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. He died on 27 Apr 1757 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) ELIZABETH TIBBETTS, daughter of Jeremiah 'Jeremy' Tibbetts and Mary Canney, on 01 Dec 1692 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. She was born in 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She died on 07 Nov 1732 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) MARTHA ALLEN.
- 49. iii. HENRY BICKFORD was born in 1680. He died on 27 Apr 1757. He married Sarah Mnu on 01 Dec 1692 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- 39. **SAMUEL⁸ BICKFORD** (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1642 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 14 Sep 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary Cottle, daughter of Edward Cottle, in 1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1653 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 May 1706 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
Samuel Bickford and Mary Cottle had the following children:
 - i. MARY⁹ BICKFORD was born on 08 Jun 1668 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 50. ii. JEREMIAH BICKFORD was born on 14 Sep 1675 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1759 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Young on 26 Oct 1705 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1687 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1759 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. NICHOLAS BICKFORD.

Generation 9

- 40. **NATHANIEL⁹ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1702 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Aug 1747 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Susanna Bracker on 06 Dec 1723 in Cathedral Church of Exeter, Exeter, Devon, England. She was born in 1701. She died in Nov 1746 in Bickington, Devon, England.

Notes for Nathaniel Bickford:

married at St. Peter's church

Nathaniel Bickford and Susanna Bracker had the following children:

- 51. i. THOMAS¹⁰ BICKFORD was born on 25 Jan 1723 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in 1752. He married Susanna Furlong Luscombe on 06 Jan 1741 in Staverton, Devon, England. She died on 28 Jun 1764 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- 52. ii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 25 Oct 1725 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 29 Jul 1811 in Knighton Farm, Ilsington, Devon, England. He married Susanna Evans on 06 Oct 1757 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She was born on 21 Aug 1737 in Mamhead, Devon, England. She died on 30 Nov 1810 in Ilsington, Devon, England.
- iii. SUSANNA BICKFORD was born on 23 Jan 1728. She married ROBERT JERMAN.
- iv. MARY BICKFORD was born on 20 Nov 1730 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died on 24 Apr 1803 in Bickington, Devon, England. She married JOHN BICKFORD.
- v. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 11 Jun 1733 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 05 May 1795 in Ashburton, Devon, England.
- vi. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 01 May 1738 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in 1803 in Ashburton, Devon, England.
- vii. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born on 13 Oct 1741 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 03 Feb 1742 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- 41. **WILLIAM⁹ BICKFORD** (William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in Mar 1709 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Apr 1767 in Bickington, Devon,

Generation 9 (con't)

England. He married **SUSANNA**. She was born in 1710. She died on 28 Jun 1764 in Bickington, Devon, England.

William Bickford and Susanna had the following children:

- i. **SUSANNA**¹⁰ BICKFORD was born in 1730. She died in 1732.
- ii. **MARY** BICKFORD was born in 1735.
- iii. **SARAH** BICKFORD was born in 1738.
- iv. **JOHN** BICKFORD was born on 01 Jan 1746 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- 53. v. **WILLIAM** BICKFORD was born in 1747. He died in Nov 1796 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Mary Davy on 24 Sep 1771 in St. Mary The Virgin Church, Bickington, Devon, England. She was born in 1749 in Chudleigh, Devon, England. She died in 1803 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- vi. **THOMAS** BICKFORD was born in 1749.
- 54. vii. **NATHANIEL** BICKFORD was born on 14 Oct 1750 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 23 Apr 1817 in Chudleigh, Devon, England. He married **ALICE WANNELL**. She was born on 11 Oct 1752 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 27 Oct 1801 in Chudleigh, Devon, England.
- 42. **GEORGE**⁹ **BICKFORD** (William⁸, Arscott⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1735. He died in 1795.

George Bickford had the following children:

- i. **ARSCOTT**¹⁰ BICKFORD. He died in 1817.
- 55. ii. **MARY** BICKFORD. She married Rev. William Holland Coham in Black Torrington, Devon, England. He died in 1825.
- 43. **ELIZABETH**⁹ **BICKFORD** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1652 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. She died on 25 May 1727 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. She married Joseph Smith, son of George Smith and Temperance Smith, in 1673 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. He was born in 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1727 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

Notes for Joseph Smith:

He witnessed a deed in 1657. He bought of Matthew Williams, in 1660, 40 acres of land on the north side of Oyster River, near its mouth. The same year he had a grant of a small piece of land on the north side of Oyster River between the lot of Matthew Williams and that of William Williams, Jr. Later he had a grant of ten acres adjoining his home lot on the northwest. In March, 1693-4 he had a grant of 60 acres on the north side of Lamprey River. He built his house on the lot near the mouth of the river, and about 1675 fortified it with a stockade, which made it safe against the attack of Indians. They failed to capture it in 1694, when so many others were destroyed on both sides of the river. His wife was Elizabeth Bickford, daughter of John and Temperance Bickford. He was juryman in 1669 and at other times. He was constable (for Oyster River) in 1670 and later. He was selectman in 1699. He died in his garrison house 15 Dec., 1727. His farm remained in possession of the Smith family, his descendants, until 1918.

In his will he gave £12 for repairing the Friends' meeting house at Dover (Neck), which suggests that he was a Quaker, and the suspicion is confirmed by the language of the following paper, found among the Probate Records, Vol. VI, p. 58: "Mary Tasker Dr. to Joseph Smith 1697; total 2-4-9. Friend Henry knock i understand that thou art conserved in the estate of ye deceased tasker estate. I desire thou would take care to pay ye Above mentioned sum to me, or to Samuel Daniels, his reseit for it shall be a discharge, this is ye request. Joseph Smith."

Children: (1) John, b~ 9 Jan. 1669; m. Susanah Chesley.-(2) Mary, b. 1670; m. James Thomas; (2) 8 March, 1726, Samuel Page of Hampton.-(3) Elizabeth, b. 1672; m. (1) Capt. Samuel Chesley; (2)

Generation 9 (con't)

Amos Pinkham.-(4) Samuel, b. 16 June, 1687; m.
Hannah Burnham.c--tb) Joseph; Jr., had a grant of
land in 1694; probably died before his father.
Descendants: Mrs. Elizabeth Emerson Dorr,
Walter B. Greene, Thomas Manning Jackson.

Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Bickford had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ SMITH was born on 09 Jan 1669. He married SUSANNAH CHESLEY.
- ii. MARY SMITH was born in 1670. She married JAMES THOMAS.
- iii. ELIZABETH SMITH was born in 1672. She married (1) CAPT SAMUEL CHESLEY. She married (2) AMOS PINKHAM.
56. iv. SAMUEL SMITH was born on 16 Jun 1687 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He died on 02 May 1760 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He married Hannah Burnham, daughter of Jeremiah Burnham and Temperance Bickford, on 15 Feb 1710 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 13 May 1690 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She died on 14 Jul 1750 in Durham, Stafford County, NH.
- v. JOSEPH SMITH JR..

Notes for Joseph Smith Jr.:

had a land grant in 1694; probably died before his father.

44. **JOHN⁹ BICKFORD** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1658 in Oyster River, NH. He died on 05 Sep 1715 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He married Susannah Furber, daughter of William Furber and Elizabeth Clarke, on 05 May 1684 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 05 May 1664 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Nov 1732.

Notes for John Bickford:

John Bickford (John) b. 1658 married Susanna, daughter of William Furber of Newington. His estate at Long Point was settled in 1715. His wife, born 5 May 1664, made her will 8 Nov. 1731 which was approved 13 Nov. 1732. Children recorded in Dover:

BRIDGET b. 30 July 1685; m. Roger Couch of Kittery, (2) Roger Mitchell of Kittery, 17 Aug. 1720.
9. JETHRO b. 15 Nov. 1689; m. Hannah Downing.

JOHN b. 16 March 1691/2; d. s. p. before his father.

MARY b. 13 Aug. 1693; m. John Walker of Kittery, 24 Oct. 1717.

JOSEPH b. 13 July 1695; mariner, of Bristol, Eng., in 1740. ANNA b. 18 Sept. 1698; m. Samuel Walker, 4 Oct. 1724. PIERCE or PERCEY b. 9 March 1701/2; m. Hannah Miller,

23 Feb. 1725. He d. bef. 25 Sept. 1745, leaving widow, Martha, who was probably dau. of Richard Chick of Kittery.

LEMUEL b. 6 March 1703/4; m. Temperance, dau. of John Downing, shipwright and mariner. Lived on the homestead at Fox Point, which he sold in 1751 to Thomas Pickering. He was a grantee of Barnstead. Had son, John, and probably dau. Susanna, who m. Robert Mason, 13 May 1753.
ELIAKIM twin to Lemuel; m. Mary ; d. in Kennebunkport, Me., 22 March 1748.

DODAVAH b. 20 Aug. 1709; m. Winnefred, dau. of Richard Chick, Pub. 13 Oct. 1730. Had a son, Percey, bapt. in Newington 11 Jan. 1732.

Dirty Brook. Mentioned March 19, 1693-4, when John Bickford had a grant of 60 acres on " the south side of the dirty hrooke, going to the second falls" at the upper side of Benj" York's land.

Generation 9 (con't)

John Bickford conveyed this land to John Smith Apr. 8, 1703, when dirty brook is again mentioned.

++++
Daniel's Brook. This brook rises among the marshes in Horn's Woods, and empties into Crummit's millpond, Durham. The name is derived from John Daniel, who had land in this vicinity before April 11, 1694,

when 40 acres were laid out to John Bickford," beginning at a white oak on the hill at the south side of the old dam at the head of the Creek," dividing this tract from John Daniel's, and running thence W. S. W. 47 rods to the brook that also divided their lands. Forty acres were laid "on the north side of the brook going to Lubberland, the next brook to his home field, beginning at a black ash tree in the grassy swamp near the parting of the brooks." Joseph Wormwood, in 1810, conveyed to Eliphalet Daniel land on the south branch of Mathes's mill-pond, that formerly belonged to Gershom and Benjamin Matlies, Jr. The Daniels farm is now owned by Mr. James Meader. (See Edgerly Brook.) from Landmarks of Ancient Dover

=====

=====

This clip also mentions John Bickford b. 1609 and/or John Bickford b. 1625

Long Point. This point is on the Newington shore of Great Bay, at the lower side of Loughton's Cove. It is mentioned July 17, 1645, when "Darby ffield of Oyster River, planter," sold John Bickford (also of Oyster River) "seven or eight acres of marsh at Long Poynt in the great bay, together with one poynt of land thereunto adjoining." By virtue of an order of the general court " that 400 acres of upland should be given to the inhabitants of Dover who had marsh in the Great Bay, Elder Nutter, Wm. Storey, Henry Lancaster, and Wm. Furber, appointed to lay out and bound unto the particular inhabitants their division of upland to their marsh, hiid out the 27th, 11 mo., 1656, thirty acres of upland to John Bickford, Senior, joining to his marsh upon the northeast end over the neck from water to water, joining to Thos. Layton's upland within twoel (12) poll or thereabouts." (Dover Records.) The order of the General Court, above mentioned, refers to a grant to the town of Dover of all the marsh from Hogstye Cove round about the bay up to Cotterill's Delight, with 400 acres of upland adjoining (N. H. Prov. Papers, 1 : 2-22.) The fact that the Bickford land at Long Point, as well as the Loughton land adjoining, was a part of these 400 acres, proves conclusively that the ancient Hogsty cove was not the present Loughton's cove, as many writers have supposed, but must have been below Long Point ; that is, farther down the shore of the Great Bay. Anthony Nutter bought of Wm. Pomfrett of Dover, the 20th, 6 mo., 1651, a marsh on the N. E. side of Great Bay, at the great cove there, above long point. This was at the head of Herod's cove, now Loughton's. Thirty acres of upland (part of the 400 acre grant to Dover) were laid out to Elder Nutter, the 10th, 10 mo., 1656, adjoining his marsh : 22 acres of it on the easterly side of John Dam's upland, and four acres at the head of the creek that runneth through Elder Nutter's marsh, and four acres adjoining Thomas Layton's upland on the S. W. side of the creek. As this grant was part of the 400 acres, it was, of course, above Hogsty cove. Wm. Furber, Sr., " of Dover, in Piscataqua River, in consideration of y^ natural love and tender affection to his dutiful and well beloved son Jethro," conveyed to him, Feb. 14, " in y* year of o" Lord God, according to y" computation of y*" church of England, 1677," a neck of land, containing 100 acres or thereabouts, within y* mouth of y^ Great Bay, in y^ township of Dover, commonly called and known by the name of Long Point, bounded on y" N. W. by the land of Wm. Furber, Jr. ; on y" S. W. by John Bickford's, on y" S. E. by the land of Thomas Layton, late of Dover, deceased, and on y* N. E. by Anthony Nutter's land. As this land was between the Ferry Farm and the Bickford land, it is evident that the name of Long Point, like that of Durham Point, Welch cove, etc., was given, not merely to the point itself, but to the neighboring district. Anna Walker, relict of Samuel Walker of Newington, May 22, 1731, conveyed to her well beloved brother Lemuel Bickford, shipwright, all right to a tract of land in Newington 'at a place called or known by y* name of Long Point, and is part of y* farm my honourable father Mr. John Bickford (1658-1715), late of Newington, dyed possess^* of, and is yet in y*" possession of my honourable mother Mrs. Susan Bickford." Joseph Bickford of the city of Bristol, mariner, gave a power of attorney, dated at London, Apr. 12, 1740, to his brother Eliakim Bickford, mariner, to receive from his brother Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, all money and rents due from one ninth part of the land in Newington, adjoining Great Bay at Long Point, and all other lauds that belonged to his father John Bickford, deceased. Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, and wife Temperance, for 1250 pounds, new tenor, conveyed to Thomas Pickering, gentleman. Landmarks in Ancient Dover, 131

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Susannah Furber:

her will was made 8 NOV 1731 and proved 13 Nov 1732

John Bickford and Susannah Furber had the following children:

- i. BRIDGET¹⁰ BICKFORD was born on 30 Jul 1685. She died in 1726. She married (1) ROGER COUCH. She married (2) ROGER MITCHELL on 17 Aug 1720.
- 57. ii. JETHRO BICKFORD was born on 16 Nov 1689 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1748 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Hannah Downing in 1715. She was born in 1693.
- iii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 16 Mar 1691 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 1715.

Notes for John Bickford:

The Doe Garrison, generally called the Fox or French Garrison. This garrison stood in the southwestern part of Lee, " District No. 7." It was no doubt built by Joseph Doe, who, June 23, 1737, bought land here of John Bickford, which had been assigned the latter as his share of the common lands in Durham in 1734.

+++++
Jonas' Point. So called from Jonas Binn or Biue, who, in 1651, had a house and lot of six acres which he bought of Thomas Stevenson, on the point at the entrance into Oyster river, compassed with the river every way except the south side, which joined the land of Mr. Francis Mathes. Francis Mathes, Dec. 20, 1748, conveyed to Valentine and Abraham Mathes, Jr., the homestead where he then lived, "beginning at John Bickford's orchard point, so the salt water is y* bounds to Joneses Point, and Oyster river and said point is on y^ northerly side," etc. John Bickford, June 8, 1771, conveyed to his son Winthrop Bickford 25 acres of land, bounded northerly and westerly by land of Valentine Mathes, easterly by the water, and southerly by the land of Stephen Willey. Also another parcel of land near the above, commonly known by the name of Jonas's Point, containing six acres, bounded southerly by land of Valentine Mathes, and westerly, northerly, and easterly by the salt water. Jonas' Point is on the south side of Oyster river, at the very mouth, and now belongs to Miss Dorothy Mathes. The name is still retained, but is generally corrupted to Jones's Point.

Jones's Creek. This name is now generally given to the tidal portion of Johnson's creek, in Durham, from Stephen Jones, who was at Oyster river as early as 1663, and acquired the lands of Thomas Johnson. Jones's creek" is mentioned in the Durham records as early as March 27, 1785. Jones's bridge is also frequently alluded to in the town accounts, meaning the bridge near the mouth of Jones's creek, on the turnpike road.

- 58. iv. MARY BICKFORD was born on 13 Aug 1693. She died on 17 Sep 1748. She married John Walker on 24 Oct 1717 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1693 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1743 in Kittery, York County, Maine.
- v. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 13 Jul 1695. He died in 1740 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Joseph Bickford:

was a mariner of Bristol, England in 1740.

- vi. ANNA BICKFORD was born on 18 Sep 1698. She died in 1764. She married Samuel

Generation 9 (con't)

Walker on 04 Oct 1724.

Notes for Anna Bickford:

Anna Walker, relict of Samuel Walker of Newington, May 22, 1731, conveyed to her well beloved brother Lemuel Bickford, shipwright, all rights to a tract of land in Newington 'at a place called or known by y* name of Long Point, and is part of y* farm my honour" father Mr. John Bickford, late of Newington, dyed possess*^ of, and is yet in y* possession of my hon^^ mother Mrs. Susan Bickford." Joseph Bickford of the city of Bristol, mariner, gave a power of attorney, dated at London, Ap. 12, 1740, to his brother Eliakim Bickford, mariner, to receive from his brother Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, all money and rents due from one ninth part of the land in Newington, adjoining Great Bay at Long Point, and all other lands that belonged to his father John Bickford, deceased. Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, and wife Temperance, for 1250 pounds, new tenor, conveyed to Thomas Pickering, gentleman. May 2, 1751, 100 acres of upland, marsh, and thatch-heds, with buildings thereon, bounded northerly by the land of Jethro Bickford and Richard Dam, east by Thomas Layton and said Dam, and on all other sides by the Great Bay, being all the tract on which the said Lemuel then lived, except one acre of salt marsh and flats belonging to Jethro Bickford. Thomas Pickering, in his will of Ap. 4, 1782, gives his son Nicholas the farm whereon the said Nicholas then lived the same which said Thomas bought of Lemuel Bickford.

- vii. PIERCE BICKFORD was born on 09 Mar 1701. He died before 25 Sep 1745. He married (1) HANNAH MILLER on 23 Feb 1725. He married (2) MARTHA CHICK. She died after 25 Sep 1745.

Notes for Pierce Bickford:

he left a widow, probably the daughter of Richard Chick of Kittery.

59. viii. ELIAKIM BICKFORD was born on 06 Mar 1704 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1748 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Mary in 1728 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1704.
60. ix. LEMUEL BICKFORD was born on 06 Mar 1704 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1745. He married Temperance Downing, daughter of John Downing, on 06 Mar 1734. She was born in 1713. She died in 1770.
61. x. DODAVAH BICKFORD was born on 20 Aug 1709. He married Winnefred Chick on 13 Oct 1730 in Kittery, York, Maine. She was born in 1712 in Kittery, York, Maine. She died on 28 Dec 1739 in Kittery, York, Maine.
45. **THOMAS⁹ BICKFORD** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1660 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 31 Oct 1706 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Bridget Furber, daughter of William Furber and Elizabeth Clarke, on 13 May 1677 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1661 in NH. She died in 1700.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

He was born in 1660, according to a deposition. He married Bridget, daughter of William Furber of Newington. He lived on the homestead at Durham Point, where he successfully defended his garrison house from the attack of Indians in 1694. His will, 31 Oct. 1705-4 March 1706/7, names wife Bridget and four children:

Joanna

John b. 1690; m. Deborah _____

Eleazar m. Sarah Johnson

Joseph b. 1696 m. Alice Edgerly

Thomas m. Bethiah Edgerly?

Generation 9 (con't)

...
Bickford's Garrison. This garrison stood at Durham Point, a little below the mouth of Oyster river, but the exact spot is not known. It has often been asserted that this was a mere dwelling-house surrounded by palisades, but the owner speaks of it as " my garrison," Nov. 12, 1694, in a certificate about a soldier stationed here, signed " Thomas Bickford, comander of the gareson." (N. H. Prov. Pap., 17: 645.) Two soldiers are mentioned as servins; here from July 25, 1694, till Nov. 24 following, and others from Nov. 2, 1695, till March 6, 1696. {Ibid, pp. 645, 657.) This garrison was defended in an admirable manner at the Indian attack of 1694, by Capt. Thomas Bickford, who, warned by the alarm guns at the upper garrisons that the Indians were at hand, had sent his family off by water, and remained to defend his house alone. Shouting forth his orders as if he had a squad of soldiers at his command, and presenting himself every few minutes in fresh guise to blaze away at the enemy, he deceived them so effectually that they speedily gave up the attempt to reduce a hold apparently so well manned. This Thomas, whose wife was Bridget Furber, of Welsh Cove, was the son of John Bickford, who was living at Oyster River (Landmarks in Ancient Dover 185) as early as July 17, 1645, on which day Darby ffield of Oyster River, in the river of Piscataqua, county of Norfolk, planter," sold John Bickford his dwelling-house at Oyster River, then "in the tenure of said Bickford," with a lot of five or six acres adjoining, and all the land to the creek on the side towards Little Bay, except the "breadth" on said creek in possession of Thomas Willey. (This was the inlet afterwards known as " Willey's Creek.") June 23, 1684, John Bickford, " with the consent of his wife Temperate," conveyed to his son Thomas " all his houses and lauds lying at the point of Oyster river." The Bickford garrison long since disappeared. The land where it stood, with Little Bay on one side, Oyster river on the other, and, directly in front, the river Piscataqua, with its verdant isles, swiftly coursing seaward between Newington at the right and the Back River district at the left, is now owned by Mr. Jeremiah Langley.from Landmarks of Ancient Dover pg 184-185

Thomas Bickford and Bridget Furber had the following children:

62. i. JOHN¹⁰ BICKFORD was born in 1690. He died on 02 Sep 1768. He married Deborah Babb in 1715.
63. ii. ELEAZAR BICKFORD was born about 1690. He died before Jul 1751. He married Sarah Johnson, daughter of Ebenzer Johnson, on 28 Dec 1721.
58. iii. MARY BICKFORD was born on 13 Aug 1693. She died on 17 Sep 1748. She married John Walker on 24 Oct 1717 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1693 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1743 in Kittery, York County, Maine.
64. iv. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1696 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1767 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He married Alice Edgerly, daughter of John Edgerly and Elizabeth Rawlins, in 1720 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1708. She died on 14 Apr 1755.
- v. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1698 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He died about 1787 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He married Bethiah Edgerly in 1734. She was born on 16 Nov 1718 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. She died in Aug 1787 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

per 'History of Durham' Vol. 2, page 19:

Thomas Bickford is not named in the will of his father. Sept. I, 1733, John Bickford of Durham sold to his brother, Thomas Bickford, shipwright, ten acres near Colley's Marsh, granted to his honored father, Thomas Bickford, in 1654. This creates difficulty, and the record is probably erroneous. There is no record of any grant to Thomas Bickford in 1654. The Dover records have the following, "Whereas it doth appear y* Thomas Bickford had by ye Committee chosen for granting lands given & granted unto ye s^ Thomas Bickford forty acres of land at y^ west end of Long

Generation 9 (con't)

Marsh, . . . and a grant of forty acres near his whome Lott in y^e Plum Swamp," and a grant of ten acres of land "granted ye lott of ye 2d mo 54 to Jn Bickford," etc. Here it appears that the grant in 1654 was to John Bickford and afterward was owned by Thomas Bickford his son. Thomas Bickford's will, 8 April 1786-22 Aug. 1787, gives property to wife, Bethiah, and after her death to kinsman, John Footman, Jr., son of Francis, deceased. John Footman married Olive Bickford, 26 June 1750.

46. **TEMPERANCE⁹ BICKFORD** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1667 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She died in 1697 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She married Jeremiah Burnham, son of Robert Burnham and Frances Hill, in 1689 in Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1718 in Oyster River, NH.

Notes for Jeremiah Burnham:

From 'The History of Durham, Vol 2':

Jeremiah Burnham, born 1653, married Temperance Bickford, daughter of John and Temperance of Oyster River Point. There seems to be no evidence for the statement sometimes made, that he married Catherine Sherburne. No such person appears in the Sherburne Genealogy. He married (2) Mary, widow of John Spinney and daughter of John Diamond of Kittery. In her will, 1733, she names a son, Jeremiah Burnham. [See Maine wills.] Jeremiah Burnham is called sergeant in 1702 and was selectman in 1694. His son, John, was appointed administrator of his estate, 5 June 1718.

Hannah b. 13 May 1690; m. 15 Feb. 1709/10, Samuel Smith.

5. John m. 9 Jan. 1717/8, Lydia Chesley.

6. James m. (i) Sarah Rogers, (2) ReHef Bunker.

7. Robert m. 14 May 1714, EUzabeth Smith.

Sarah bapt. 30 June 1717; m. 23 June 1717/8, Jonathan Thompson.

Temperance bapt. 30 June 1717, "a maiden," Uving in 1720.

Elizabeth, mortally wounded by Indians, 24 May 1724, d. four days later.

8. Jeremiah b. 17 Aug. i7i4;m.Anne , (2) Sarah .

Jeremiah Burnham and Temperance Bickford had the following children:

65. i. HANNAH¹⁰ BURNHAM was born on 13 May 1690 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She died on 14 Jul 1750 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She married Samuel Smith, son of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Bickford, on 15 Feb 1710 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He was born on 16 Jun 1687 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He died on 02 May 1760 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire.
66. ii. SARAH BURNHAM was born in 1696 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She died in 1756 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She married Capt Jonathan Thompson, son of John Thompson and Sarah Woodman, on 23 Jan 1717/18 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He was born in 1693 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1756 in Durham, Strafford County, NH.
- iii. ROBERT BURNHAM was born on 06 Aug 1697 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He died in 1759 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. TEMPERANCE BURNHAM. She died after 1720.
- v. JOHN BURNHAM. He died after 1718. He married Lydia Chesley on 09 Jan 1718.
- vi. JAMES BURNHAM. He married (1) SARAH ROGERS. He married (2) RELIEF BUNKER.

Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. ELIZABETH BURNHAM. She died on 28 May 1724 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire.

Notes for Elizabeth Burnham:

From 'The History of Durham, Vol 2':
Elizabeth, mortally wounded by Indians, 24 May 1724,
d. four days later.

47. **BENJAMIN⁹ BICKFORD** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 20 Oct 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 02 Jun 1725 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Barsham, daughter of John Barsham and Mehitabel, in 1691 in Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 11 Aug 1676. She died on 23 Jun 1752 in Rockingham County, NH.

Notes for Benjamin Bickford:

birth date and parents per 'Collections of the Dover , NH Historical Society' 1894
Benjamin Bickford, in 1694, had a grant of thirty acres next to his house on the highway leading from Bloody Point to Greenland, over against John Hudson's house. He was constable about this time. Dec. 7, 1702, he and wife Sarah, deeded to John Knight sixteen acres now in his actual possession, formerly the land of the said Benjamin Bickford 's father, lying betwixt Pine Point and Bloody Point, bounded by the river on the east, by road on the west, on the north by land of Henry Langstaff and on the south by land of said Knight, formerly of Richard Cator, with one fourth of a sawmill between Knight's and the land now sold. The will of Benjamin Bickford of Newington, 4 April 1724-2 June 1725, is signed by the same mark as the above deed, a well drawn capital B. The will mentions "wife" and the following children:

Mary m. Joshua Crockett, 8 Dec. 1707.

2. Benjamin, prob. of age in 1711; m. Deborah Baur (?).

3. Thomas m. Sarah Simeson, 26 July 1711.

Abigail m. Zebulon Dam, 16 Aug. 1716.

Elizabeth m. John Dam, 20 Feb. 1718.

Deborah m. Joshua Babb, 12 Dec. 1720.

4. John m. Sarah Hodgdon, 23 Feb. 1725.

5. Joseph m. Margery .

Was there also Hannah, who m. John Carter, 27 July 1721

and d. bef. her father's will was made?

=====
=====
Langstaffe's Garrison. This garrison is mentioned by Major Pike as attacked in 1789.. It stood on Bloody Point itself, which seems to have verified its name if credit is to be given to a tradition that many people lie buried here who were massacred by the Indians. It was built by Henry Langstaffe or Langstar, who was one of the colonists sent over by Capt. John Mason in 1631. The Rev. John Pike, in his Journal, records the death of Henry Langstar at Bloody Point, July 18, 1705, at the age of about 100 years, from a fall down four steps into his Leanto." The Langstar homestead is mentioned Nov. 23, 1716, when Henry Langstar of Piscataqua, New Jersey, attorney of his father John Langstar, conveyed to John Shackford one half of the homestead at Bloody Point, on the west side of the Piscataqua river-then in possession of Henry Langstar, son of Henry Langstar, deceased-bounded south by Capt. John Knight's land, formerly Benj Bickford's, west by y*" highway leading to ye ferry, and so bounded upon ye land formerly George Brann's down to ye river, thence upon ye river to said Knight's, where we first began. Benjamin Bickford's land was at the upper side of Pine Ft., adjoining Geo. Brann's.

++++
+++

Pine Point. This point is on the Newington shore of the Long Reach, at the lower side of Pickering's cove, otherwise Whidden's. It is mentioned June 24, 1648, when Richard Carter, "sometime

Generation 9 (con't)

dwelling in Piscataway," sold house and land on Pine Point to his trusty and well beloved friend, Matthew Giles, dwelling in Oyster River. Richard Carter had, however, a grant of 35 acres at Pine Point, laid out the 10th, 12 mo., 1664, one bound of which came within four poles of the freshet. His children owned this land till Oct. 8, 1702, when his son Richard and wife Margaret, with Edward Carter, and Mary their sister, conveyed to John Knight, alias Chevalier, 50 acres of land "at a place formerly called Pine point, near or adjacent to a place commonly called Bloody Point, granted by Dover to Richard Carter, deceased, bounded on the N. W. side of a lot formerly Michael Brawns, now in possession of John Downing, and adjoining the land of Benj. Bickford." Also 20 acres, beginning at the highway from Bloody Point to Portsmouth, bounded on the north by Geo. Braun's, south by John Downing's, with a quarter part of the sawmill on the same reserving, however, eighteen feet where their father and mother lay buried in one corner of the orchard. Benjamin Bickford and wife Sarah conveyed to John Knight, alias Chevalier, of Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1702, 16 acres of meadow formerly belonging to Benjamin's father (John Bickford, of Oyster River), lying betwixt a place formerly called Pine Point and a place commonly called Bloody Point, bounded on land said Knight bought of Richard Carter on the south, Henry Langstaffe's on the north, the river on the east, and the highway at the west, together with one fourth of the saw-mill between said land and that of John Knight, formerly Carter's. From this it is evident that Pine Point is the little promontory below Bloody Point, known by different names, according to the owner, such as Pickering's Point and Furber's Point. It is now owned by Mr. Furber, and is generally known as Birch Point, from the numerous white birch trees along the shore, conspicuous at a great distance. On this point, in a beautiful, wild, lonely spot, is the grave of John Knight, the exile, shaded by sassafras trees and tall white birches whose boles gleam afar off like shafts of polished marble. It is marked by a low, broad, three-lobed headstone of slate, on which, beneath an incised death's head and cross-bones, is this inscription : 'Here lyes buried the body of John Knight, Esq', born August ye 30, 1659, and died May the 11th 1721." from Landmarks of Ancient Dover

Benjamin Bickford and Sarah Barsham had the following children:

67. i. BENJAMIN¹⁰ BICKFORD was born in 1690 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 02 Sep 1768. He married (1) DEBORAH BABB on 23 Oct 1718 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1698. She died in 1787. He married (2) ELIZABETH MNU in 1801.
68. ii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in 1690 in headstone says 1704. He died on 18 Dec 1772 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Simeson Simpson on 26 Jul 1711 in Newington, r. She was born on 04 Jun 1691 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1774 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1691. She married Joshua Crockett on 08 Dec 1707.
- iv. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born in 1693 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1738. She married Zebulon Dam on 16 Aug 1716.
- v. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1695 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1738. She married John Dam on 20 Feb 1718.
69. vi. TEMPERANCE BICKFORD was born in 1700 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1786. She married John Underwood on 18 Apr 1718.
- vii. DEBORAH BICKFORD was born in 1700 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1789. She married Joshua Babb on 12 Dec 1720.
70. viii. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1702 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1761 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Sarah Hodgdon on 23 Feb 1725 in NH. She was born in 1705. She died in 1801 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
71. ix. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1704 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1754. He married MARGERY MNU.
- x. HANNAH BICKFORD was born in 1705 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire,

Generation 9 (con't)

USA. She died in 1789. She married John Carter on 27 Jul 1721.

48. **JOHN⁹ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 10 Aug 1672 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. He died on 27 Apr 1757 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TIBBETTS**, daughter of Jeremiah 'Jeremy' Tibbetts and Mary Canney, on 01 Dec 1692 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. She was born in 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She died on 07 Nov 1732 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) **MARTHA ALLEN**.

Notes for John Bickford:

birthdate per 'Historical Memoranda Concerning Persons and Places in old Dover, N. H.' from The Dover Enquirer, 1850-1888, page 409

'American Marriages Before 1699', 'Collections of the Dover Historical Society, Vol. 1/Marriages by Rev. John Pike'; 'History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire' by Thompson, Meserve, and Stackpole, with Genealogical Notes in Volume 2. These books are available to download free on the internet.

John Bickford and Elizabeth Tibbetts had the following children:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ BICKFORD was born on 23 Jul 1692. She married Nathaniel Hanson in 1715 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - 72. ii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 18 May 1694 in Strafford County, NH. He died on 27 Feb 1765 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married (1) ESTHER ADAMS, daughter of Charles Adams and Temperance Benmore, on 10 Mar 1717 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1695 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She died in Jun 1742 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married (2) JOANNA MNU.
 - 73. iii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 10 Mar 1698 in Strafford County, NH. He died in Jan 1765 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He married Judith Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts and Elizabeth, in 1719 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 03 Feb 1702 in Strafford County, NH. She died on 11 Jul 1758 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - 74. iv. HENRY BICKFORD was born on 01 Jan 1702 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. He died on 27 Feb 1765 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. He married Elizabeth Odiorne in 1724 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. She was born in 1709. She died on 01 Sep 1748 in Salters Island, Rockingham, NH.
 - 75. v. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 08 Mar 1706 in Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1776 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) ELIZABETH in 1728 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1708. She died in 1745. He married (2) DEBORAH MNU.
49. **HENRY⁹ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1680. He died on 27 Apr 1757. He married Sarah Mnu on 01 Dec 1692 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Henry Bickford:

Henry had a grant of land in 1720, bought a house lot in Portsmouth in 1704. He is called weaver and mariner. He had wife, Sarah, probably the one admitted to the North Church, 9 Aug. 1708. He deeded to Titus Salter, mariner, 12 April 1760, "all my dwelling house, with all the land belonging." It may here be said that Nathan Bickford had land at Blue Point, Scarborough, about 1680.

Henry Bickford had children:

Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas bapt. 26 Sept. 1708; m. Elizabeth Furber.
Sarah bapt. 26 Sept. 1708.
Rachel bapt. 16 Aug. 1711.
Hannah bapt. 1 Nov. 1713; m. Arthur Waterhouse, 15 Jan. 1737/8 (?)
Aaron bapt. 26 Oct. 1718; Mary, wife of Aaron Bickford, d. 3 Oct. 1752, in her 26th year, as says an inscription at Portsmouth. Aaron was in military service, 14 July 1748.
Abigail bapt. 2 Oct. 1720.
Eliza bapt. 6 May 1722; m. William Hopkins, 24 Oct. 1755 (?)

Henry Bickford and Sarah Mnu had the following children:

76. i. THOMAS¹⁰ BICKFORD was born about 1704. He died on 18 Dec 1772 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Elizabeth Furber, daughter of Jethro * Furber and Amy Cowell, on 04 Oct 1727. She was born in 1704. She died on 30 Apr 1763.
- ii. SARAH BICKFORD was born before Sep 1708 in see bapt..
- iii. RACHEL BICKFORD was born before Aug 1711 in see bapt..
- iv. HANNAH BICKFORD was born before Nov 1713 in see bapt.. She married Arthur Waterhouse on 15 Jan 1737.
- v. AARON BICKFORD was born before Nov 1718 in see bapt..

Notes for Aaron Bickford:

bapt. 26 Oct. 1718; Mary, wife of Aaron Bickford,
d. 3 Oct. 1752, in her 26th year, as says an inscription at
Portsmouth. Aaron was in military service, 14 July 1748.

- vi. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born before Oct 1720 in see bapt..
 - vii. ELIZA BICKFORD was born before May 1722 in see bapt. She married William Hopkins on 24 Oct 1755. He was born about 1720.
50. JEREMIAH⁹ BICKFORD (Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 14 Sep 1675 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1759 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Young on 26 Oct 1705 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1687 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1759 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Jeremiah Bickford and Hannah Young had the following child:
- i. DEBORAH¹⁰ BICKFORD was born on 03 Mar 1706 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 28 Oct 1705 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 10

51. THOMAS¹⁰ BICKFORD (Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 25 Jan 1723 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in 1752. He married Susanna Furlong Luscombe on 06 Jan 1741 in Staverton, Devon, England. She died on 28 Jun 1764 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- Thomas Bickford and Susanna Furlong Luscombe had the following child:
77. i. THOMAS¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1742 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Aug 1828. He married Elizabeth Furze on 22 Jan 1767 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1740.
52. JOHN¹⁰ BICKFORD (Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 25 Oct 1725 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 29 Jul 1811 in Knighton Farm, Ilsington, Devon, England. He married Susanna Evans on 06 Oct 1757 in Ashcombe, Devon, England. She was born on 21 Aug 1737 in Mamhead, Devon, England. She

Generation 10 (con't)

died on 30 Nov 1810 in Ilsington, Devon, England.

John Bickford and Susanna Evans had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1758 in Highweek, Devon, England. She died in 1839.
- ii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1759 in Highweek, Devon, England. She died in 1770.
- iii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in Aug 1760 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England. He died in 1830.
- 78. iv. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 19 Mar 1762 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. He died on 07 Feb 1836 in Barton, Bickington, Devon, England. He married Margaret Leaman, daughter of Thomas Leaman and Grace Redeclay, on 16 Nov 1782 in Bickington, Devon, England. She was born in 1763 in Gale House, Bickington, Devon, England. She died on 07 Aug 1827 in Bickington, Devon, England.
- v. NICHOLAS BICKFORD was born in 1769 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England. He died in 1844.
- vi. MARIA BICKFORD was born in 1772 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in Aug 1773.
- vii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in Jan 1774 in Ilsington, Devon, England. He died in 1834.

Notes for William Bickford:

he invented the safety fuse for igniting gun powder. he was a currier and then a leather merchant. Took out a patent in 1831

53. **WILLIAM¹⁰ BICKFORD** (William⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1747. He died in Nov 1796 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Mary Davy on 24 Sep 1771 in St. Mary The Virgin Church, Bickington, Devon, England. She was born in 1749 in Chudleigh, Devon, England. She died in 1803 in Bickington, Devon, England.

William Bickford and Mary Davy had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1767.
 - ii. ELIZABETH ANN BICKFORD was born in 1772.
 - iii. JULIAN BICKFORD was born in 1772.
 - iv. MARY JULIANA ANN BICKFORD was born in 1772.
 - 79. v. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1777. He died on 05 Feb 1846 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Eliza Salter on 17 May 1810. She was born in 1790. She died in 1870.
54. **NATHANIEL¹⁰ BICKFORD** (William⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 14 Oct 1750 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 23 Apr 1817 in Chudleigh, Devon, England. He married **ALICE WANNELL**. She was born on 11 Oct 1752 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 27 Oct 1801 in Chudleigh, Devon, England.

Nathaniel Bickford and Alice Wannell had the following child:

- 80. i. WILLIAM¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1784 in Devon, England. He died in 1825 in Devon, England. He married JANE HARRIS. She was born in 1790 in Devon, England.
55. **MARY¹⁰ BICKFORD** (George⁹, William⁸, Arscott⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹). She married Rev. William Holland Coham in Black Torrington, Devon, England. He died in 1825.

Rev. William Holland Coham and Mary Bickford had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BICKFORD¹¹ COHAM.
56. **SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITH** (Elizabeth⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵

Generation 10 (con't)

Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Jun 1687 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He died on 02 May 1760 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire. He married Hannah Burnham, daughter of Jeremiah Burnham and Temperance Bickford, on 15 Feb 1710 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 13 May 1690 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She died on 14 Jul 1750 in Durham, Stafford County, NH.

Samuel Smith and Hannah Burnham had the following child:

i. MARY¹¹ SMITH. She died in 1745.

57. **JETHRO¹⁰ BICKFORD** (John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 16 Nov 1689 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1748 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Hannah Downing in 1715. She was born in 1693.

Notes for Jethro Bickford:

From 'The History of Kennebunk Port. ...' by Bradbury 1837: 'Jethro Bickford had a grant of land in 1729 from the town on Saco road which was laid out in 1743.'

Served as a soldier in the 1710 Queen Anne's War.

Hodgdon's Point. Jethro Furber of Portsmouth, Aug. 1, 1706, conveyed to John Bickford of Welch Cove in the township of Dover 100 acres of upland in the relationship of Portsmouth, at Long Poynt, bounded S. W. by the land of said John Bickford, S. E. by that of Thomas Loughton, E. by that of Wm. Furber, Jr., and W. N. W. by that of Jethro Furber, son of William. The map in C. W. Tuttle's Historical Papers, edited by Mr. A. H. Hoyt, (1889), supposes Loughton's Cove to be the ancient Hogs Cove. And the present writer, in the first edition of "Landmarks in Ancient Dover," deferring to the opinion of others, makes the same statement.

May 2, 1751, 100 acres of upland, marsh, and thatcheds, with buildings thereon, bounded northerly by the land of Jethro Bickford and Richard Dam, east by Thomas Layton and said Dam, and on all other sides by the Great Bay, being all the tract on which the said Lemuel then lived, except one acre of salt marsh and flats belonging to Jethro Bickford. Thomas Pickering, in his will of Apr 4, 1782, gives his son Nicholas the farm whereon the said Nicholas then lived the same which said Thomas bought of Lemuel Bickford. Nicholas Pickering, in his will of Nov. 21, 1807, gives his grandson Nicholas Woodman (son of his daughter Betsey, who married a Woodman) "all the farm whereon I now live." It was from this Nicholas Woodman that Long Point acquired the name of Woodman's Point by which it is sometimes called. Richard Dame calls it Long Point on his map of Newington. Properly speaking, Long Point is the whole neck of land on the north side of Loughton's cove, between that cove and Great Bay. At

the upper side is a small bluff, called High Point, which is surrounded by marshes and becomes an island at high tide. Both points are now owned by the heirs of Mr. James Alfred Pickering. A pine grove covers the ridge as you go to the end of Long Point, and beyond are oaks, and tall tapering cedars of funereal aspect, that skirt the point itself, which terminates in a broad slaty ledge, from which there is a fine view up and down the Great Bay. Off the point is Nancy's island, green with low shrubs, and all along the shore the wild convolvulus blooms profusely in every direction, lighting up this romantic, but somewhat desolate point. There is a Long Point on the Lubberland shore of Great Bay, at the lower side of Broad Cove. (See Jewel's Point.) Landmarks of Ancient Dover pg 129-130

Notes for Hannah Downing:

The Downing Garrison was on Fox Point. It was probably built by Nicholas Harrison, who, in his will of March 5, 1707, gives his son-in-law John Downing and wife Elizabeth, "as his eldest daughter," all his

housing, orchards, and lands, at ffox pointe, given him by his father-in-law John Bickford (see Fox Point) ; also half of his lands in New Jersey. John Downing, who married Elizabeth Harrison, died Sept. 16, 1744, aged 85. His will of Feb. 23, 1743, proved Sept. 26, 1744, mentions his wife Elizabeth. He is called "Esquire" in the letters of administration. His son was the Hon. John

Generation 10 (con't)

Downing, generally called "Col. Downing," who was a man of wealth and political influence. He was a member of the Provincial Council of N. H. under the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth, from 1742 to 1763. He was an extensive landowner in Newington, Portsmouth, Rochester, and Nottingham, besides owning 300 acres in Arundell, Maine, bequeathed him by his father. At his death he gave land for a schoolhouse in Newington, and 500 pounds "put at interest" for the maintenance of a teacher. His will, dated September 5, 1755, was admitted to probate March 12, 1766. In it he mentions his son John as "deceased." The latter died about 1750, in which **vcar**, Nov. 28, letters of administration were granted his widow Patience. Mr. Brewster, in his notes to the "Atkinson Silver Waiter" (see Mambles about Portsmouth, Vol. II) wrongly supposes John Downing, 3d, husband of Patience, to have been the Councillor and the same John who died in 1744. Mary, daughter of Col. John Downing, the Councillor, married Thomas Pickering Feb. 7, 1727. They were the great-great-grandparents of the present writer.

Jethro Bickford and Hannah Downing had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD was born on 16 Mar 1691 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 1715.

Notes for John Bickford:

The Doe Garrison, generally called the Fox or French Garrison. This garrison stood in the southwestern part of Lee, "District No. 7." It was no doubt built by Joseph Doe, who, June 23, 1737, bought land here of John Bickford, which had been assigned the latter as his share of the common lands in Durham in 1734.

+++++
Jonas' Point. So called from Jonas Binn or Biue, who, in 1651, had a house and lot of six acres which he bought of Thomas Stevenson, on the point at the entrance into Oyster river, compassed with the river every way except the south side, which joined the land of Mr. Francis Mathes. Francis Mathes, Dec. 20, 1748, conveyed to Valentine and Abraham Mathes, Jr., the homestead where he then lived, "beginning at John Bickford's orchard point, so the salt water is y* bounds to Joneses Point, and Oyster river and said point is on y^ northerly side," etc. John Bickford, June 8, 1771, conveyed to his son Winthrop Bickford 25 acres of land, bounded northerly and westerly by land of Valentine Mathes, easterly by the water, and southerly by the land of Stephen Willey. Also another parcel of land near the above, commonly known by the name of Jonas's Point, containing six acres, bounded southerly by land of Valentine Mathes, and westerly, northerly, and easterly by the salt water. Jonas' Point is on the south side of Oyster river, at the very mouth, and now belongs to Miss Dorothy Mathes. The name is still retained, but is generally corrupted to Jones's Point.

Jones's Creek. This name is now generally given to the tidal portion of Johnson's creek, in Durham, from Stephen Jones, who was at Oyster river as early as 1663, and acquired the lands of Thomas Johnson. Jones's creek" is mentioned in the Durham records as early as March 27, 1785. Jones's bridge is also frequently alluded to in the town accounts, meaning the bridge near the mouth of Jones's creek, on the turnpike road.

- ii. SUSANNAH 'ANNA' BICKFORD was born on 28 Apr 1717 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married SAMUEL WALKER.

Notes for Susannah 'Anna' Bickford:

Anna Walker, relict of Samuel Walker of Newington, May 22, 1731, conveyed to her well beloved brother Lemuel Bickford, shipwriglit, all right to a tract of land in Newington 'at a place called or known by y* name of Long Point, and is part of y* farm my honour" father Mr. John Bickford, late of Newington, dyed possess*^ of, and is yet in y*" possession of my honour. mother Mrs. Susan Bickford." Joseph

Generation 10 (con't)

Bickford of the city of Bristol, mariner, gave a power of attorney, dated at London, Ap. 12, 1740, to his brother Eliakim Bickford, mariner, to receive from his brother Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, all money and rents due from one ninth part of the land in Newington, adjoining Great Bay at Long Point, and all other lands that belonged to his father John Bickford, deceased. Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, and wife Temperance, for 1250 pounds, new tenor, conveyed to Thomas Pickering, gentleman. May 2, 1751, 100 acres of upland, marsh, and thatch-heds, with buildings thereon, bounded northerly by the land of Jethro Bickford and Richard Dam, east by Thomas Layton and said Dam, and on all other sides by the Great Bay, being all the tract on which the said Lemuel then lived, except one acre of salt marsh and flats belonging to Jethro Bickford. Thomas Pickering, in his will of Ap. 4, 1782, gives his son Nicholas the farm whereon the said Nicholas then lived the same which said Thomas bought of Lemuel Bickford.

- iii. BRIDGET BICKFORD was born on 24 May 1719.
- 81. iv. RICHARD BICKFORD was born on 28 Feb 1721. He died after 1761. He married Sarah Mnu in 1741 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1721. She died in 1805.
- v. DEPENDENCE BICKFORD was born on 14 Apr 1723 in Rockingham County, NH. He died on 22 Mar 1782 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married OLIVE.

Notes for Dependence Bickford:

Thomas Point. This name is sometimes given to a small point on the Newington shore, below Long Point, perhaps from Thomas Pickering, who acquired most of the land at and around Long Pt. in the middle of last century. Or from Stephen Jones Thomas, who, between 1789 and 1802, bought in various parcels the adjoining homestead of Dependence Bickford, with 7 acres of Nicholas Pickering, and 5 acres of Timothy Dame which extended to a cove in Great Bay.

+++++
Mount Hungry. Mentioned March 7, 1764, when Dependence and Olive Bickford conveyed land to Richard Furber in Newington, bounded westerly by the highway from the late dwelling house of Hatevil Nutter to the hill called Mount Hungry, north by the lands of James Nutter and Rachel Row ; east by said Row, John Quint, and Moses and Nehemiah Furber ; and south by the highway aforesaid ; which land had been purchased by said Dependence Bickford of Richard Furber. Wm. Furber, in his will of Nov. 12, 1741, proved May 25, 1751, gives his grandson Richard Furber all his land in Newington on the easterly or upper side of the road from Ensign Hatevil Nutter's to Mr. Vincent's windmill. And he gives his sons Moses and Nehemiah all his land on the lower or westerly side of the highway that runs from Ensign Hatevil Nutter's to Vincent's windmill. It is evident from the above conveyances that this windmill stood on Mt. Hungry, which probably derived its name from this circumstance. Vincent's windmill was no doubt so called from John Vincent, who bought land of Clement Messervey Oct. 26, 1727, originally granted to the Rev. Joshua Moodey. (See Harwood's Creek.) Part of this land was conveyed July 22, 1783, by Anthony Vincent to Ephraim Pickering, beginning at a flat rock by the road leading to Furber's ferry, at the land of Noah Huntress and running by said land to that of Moses Dame. Another part was conveyed to Wm. and Levi Furber Oct. 21, 1783. Mount Hungry no longer retains its ancient name, but it could not have been far from the source of the Trout brook, formerly Harwood's creek.

+++++
+++++

Cleft Cove, otherwise Cliff. This cove is on the Lubberland shore, between Crummit's creek and Pinder's Point, but the name is no longer retained. It is mentioned July 1, 1669, when Thomas Roberts, Sr., conveyed to John York a tract of land " beginning at y'^ little poynt in Cliff cove, adjoining Thomas Morries, and so

Generation 10 (con't)

over the neck to a pine tree by y* path going to Lubberland." And again May 16, 1681, in a deed from John York to John Pinder. (See Pinder's Point.) Benjamin and Joseph Pinder conveyed to Dependence Bickford of Newington, July 2, 1763, their farm in Durham where they then lived, beginning at Cleft cove, so called, and running northerly by the land of John Durgin, westerly by Ebenezer Smith's, southerly by Benjⁿ Colbroth's to the Great Bay, and thence by the bay to the first bound.

- vi. LEMUEL BICKFORD was born on 12 Mar 1727. He died in 1794. He married MIRIAM.

Notes for Lemuel Bickford:

Lemuel 12 March 1727; m. Miriam , perhaps (2)
27 Dec. 1786, Susanna Coffin, in Rochester. She had
widow's dower set off 12 July 1794. Div. of Est. of Lemuel
Bickford of Rochester, 23 April 1800, among Dependence
Bickford, Molly Bickford, Samuel Ham and wife,
Betty, in her right, Widow Temperance Plumer, Joseph
Plumer and wife, Hannah.

- vii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 23 May 1728. She married Samuel Ham on 11 Apr 1755.

82. viii. JETHRO BICKFORD was born on 22 Sep 1728 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1763 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married ELIZABETH 'BETSEY' YOUNG. She was born on 07 Oct 1728 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She died on 27 Sep 1812 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

- ix. ALICE BICKFORD was born on 10 Mar 1734. She married Stephen Jones Thomas on 03 Jul 1752.

- x. HANNAH BICKFORD was born about 1738. She married Nicholas Pickering on 07 Mar 1758.

58. **MARY¹⁰ BICKFORD** (John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 13 Aug 1693. She died on 17 Sep 1748. She married John Walker on 24 Oct 1717 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1693 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1743 in Kittery, York County, Maine.

John Walker and Mary Bickford had the following child:

- i. JOHN¹¹ WALKER was born on 01 Oct 1728. He died in 1795.

59. **ELIAKIM¹⁰ BICKFORD** (John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 06 Mar 1704 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1748 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Mary in 1728 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1704.

Notes for Eliakim Bickford:
twin to brother, Lemuel.

From 'The History of Kennebunk Port...' by Bradbury: 'Eliakim, a shipmaster, who came from Salem in 1740, was licensed to keep tavern in Arundel in 1744. Eliakim died suddenly March 22, 1748. His children were Joseph and Abigail. Abigail married John Cleaves. **Joseph** married Mary Averill their children were Eliakim, James, Thomas, Lucy, Abigail, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, **John**, George, Wiliam and Gideon.'

Anna Walker, relict of Samuel Walker of Newington, May 22, 1731, conveyed to her well beloved brother Lemuel Bickford, shipwright, all rights to a tract of land in Newington 'at a place called or known by y* name of Long Point, and is part of y* farm my honour" father Mr. John Bickford, late of Newington, dyed possess*^ of, and is yet in y*' possession of my hon^^ mother Mrs. Susan Bickford." Joseph Bickford of the city of Bristol, mariner, gave a power of attorney, dated at London, Ap. 12, 1740, to his brother Eliakim Bickford, mariner, to receive from his brother Lemuel

Generation 10 (con't)

Bickford of Newington, shipwright, all money and rents due from one ninth part of the land in Newington, adjoining Great Bay at Long Point, and all other lands that belonged to his father John Bickford, deceased. Lemuel Bickford of Newington, shipwright, and wife Temperance, for 1250 pounds, new tenor, conveyed to Thomas Pickering, gentleman. May 2, 1751, 100 acres of upland, marsh, and thatch-heds, with buildings thereon, bounded northerly by the land of Jethro Bickford and Richard Dam, east by Thomas Layton and said Dam, and on all other sides by the Great Bay, being all the tract on which the said Lemuel then lived, except one acre of salt marsh and flats belonging to Jethro Bickford. Thomas Pickering, in his will of Ap. 4, 1782, gives his son Nicholas the farm whereon the said Nicholas then lived the same which said Thomas bought of Lemuel Bickford.

Eliakim Bickford and Mary had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1728. She married JOHN CLEAVES.
- 83. ii. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1736 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1770 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Mary Averill in 1754. She died in 1789.
- 60. **LEMUEL¹⁰ BICKFORD** (John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 06 Mar 1704 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1745. He married Temperance Downing, daughter of John Downing, on 06 Mar 1734. She was born in 1713. She died in 1770.

Notes for Lemuel Bickford:

Lived on the homestead at Fox Point, which he sold to Thomas Pickering in 1751. He was a grantee of Barnstead. Has son, John, and probably daughter Susannah who marr. Robert Mason 13 May 1753.

Lemuel Bickford of Newington,
Oct. 10, 1733, conveyed to John
Smith a tract of land on the southwest
side of "• Mathises creek, so
called," originally granted to his
grandfather John Bickford and
Thomas Footman.from Landmarks of Ancient Dover pg 144

Lemuel Bickford and Temperance Downing had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1729.
- ii. SUSANNAH BICKFORD. She married Robert Mason on 13 May 1753.
- 61. **DODAVAH¹⁰ BICKFORD** (John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 20 Aug 1709. He married Winnefred Chick on 13 Oct 1730 in Kittery, York, Maine. She was born in 1712 in Kittery, York, Maine. She died on 28 Dec 1739 in Kittery, York, Maine.
Dodavah Bickford and Winnefred Chick had the following child:
 - i. PIERCE¹¹ BICKFORD was born in Jan 1732 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- 62. **JOHN¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1690. He died on 02 Sep 1768. He married Deborah Babb in 1715.

Notes for John Bickford:

He was of Durham, NH 2 Sept 1768 aged 78.

+++++
Plum Swamp. This swamp is in the southern part of the Durham Point district, below Long marsh. It is called "plome swamp" in the Willey grant of March 19, 1693-4. A part of " Plumb Swamp " was sold

John Ambler, July 12, 1714, by John, son of Thomas Bickford. Nov. 17, 1718, John Rand sold

Generation 10 (con't)

Francis Mathes thirty-one acres of land south of John Ambler's, bounded east by the bay (Little Bay), and extending up towards the woods near y* plumb swaynp, which land was called by the name of " Rand's plantation." Francis Mathes, Dec. 20, 1748, conveyed to Benj" and Samuel Mathes a tract called plum, swamp, bounded N. by Stephen Wille's land, W. by that of John Ambler, deceased, S. by the common land and the highway, and E. by a highway that goes to said Wille's. These roads lead to Lubberland and into Horn's woods. The lower part of Plum swamp lays along a brook of the same name, which crosses the highway near Mr, Henry Davis's. The name is still retained. Plum Swamp, Caulley's Marsh, Long Marsh, Broad Marsh, and Moharimet's Marsh, succeed each other from the vicinity of Little Bay to the bounds of Lee.

Moharimet's Hill, otherwise Hicks's Hill. This beautiful hill, wooded to the very summit, is at Madbury corner, west of the railway station. Its original name was derived from Moharimet or Mahomet, an Indian sagamore of the seventeenth century. (See Moharimet's Marsh and Wadleigh's Falls.) Charles Adams, of Oyster River, had a grant of 100 acres of land at the foot of Moharimet's hill, in 1656, one half of which he conveyed, March 11, 1693-4, to his daughter, Mary, wife of William Tasker. Derry Pitman, Jan. 1, 1723-4, sold Eli Demerit, Sr., thirty acres of land on the southwest side of Moharimet's Hill. Thomas Footman's hundred acre grant in 1656, was laid out anew, at the request of his son John, June 23, 1715, beginning at a white pine bound tree on John Bickford's lot, near the lower end of Moharimet's Hill on the west side. This land, when re-surveyed for John Roberts, July 25, 1729, ran from a white oak W. S. W. 120 rods, to " a heap of stones on the S. E. end of Moharimet's Hill, about a rod from the way leading through Madbury, leaving the space of one rod between the land and the way where it goes down to the turn about 4 rods from Archabel Smith's pit," etc. Col. James Davis, in his will of Oct. 18, 1748, gives his sons, James and Samuel, twenty acres of land on the northwest side of Moharimet's hill. James Davis of Dover, gentleman, conveyed to Joseph Hicks, March 5, 1761, ten acres on the north side of Mahomet's Hill, being half of twenty acres given him in his father's will. The name of Hicks's hill was derived from Joseph Hicks, who, early last century, acquired the greater part, if not all, of this hill, and erected a garrison on the eastern side, traces of which can still be seen. April 15, 1718, John Underwood, of Newcastle, and Temperance his wife (granddaughter of John Bickford of Oyster River), conveyed to Joseph Hicks 100 acres on the east side of Moharimet's Hill, originally granted John Bickford by the town of Dover. Joseph Hicks is called " captain" in the rate-list of 1758. He married Sarah, daughter of Col. James Davis, who outlived her husband, and died at the age of ninety-one. Letters of administration were granted on her estate Jan. 14, 1794. She and her husband lie buried at the foot of Hicks's hill, at the east. A large part of this hill is still owned by their descendants, among whom may be mentioned the Kingman, Miles, and Young families.

John deeded the homestead at Durham Point to son, Winthrop, 8 June 1771.

Notes for Deborah Babb:

was baptized by Rev. Hugh Adams. He deeded the homestead at Durham Point to son, Winthrop, 8 June 1771. per History of Durham, Vol. 2, page 18.

John Bickford and Deborah Babb had the following children:

- i. JOANNA¹¹ BICKFORD was born in Sep 1724.
- ii. DEBORAH BICKFORD was born in Sep 1724. She married John Littlefield on 27 Nov 1742.
- iii. TEMPERANCE BICKFORD was born in Oct 1724. She married JONATHAN HANSON.
84. iv. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 18 Oct 1724. He died before 03 Jul 1757. He married Joanna Stevenson on 01 Jan 1754.
- v. ELIAKIM BICKFORD was born in 1730. He died on 20 Feb 1811 in Durham, Stafford County, NH.

Notes for Eliakim Bickford:

Mahlon Bickford says that Eliakim Bickford gave deposition on 27 June 1774 renouncing administration of his father's estate in favor of Jonathan Hanson.

Generation 10 (con't)

85. vi. WINTHROP BICKFORD was born in 1731. He died on 01 Mar 1811. He married (1) LOVE CROMWELL on 30 Nov 1756. He married (2) ESTHER ROSS. She was born in 1722.
63. **ELEAZAR¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born about 1690. He died before Jul 1751. He married Sarah Johnson, daughter of Ebenzer Johnson, on 28 Dec 1721.
- Notes for Eleazar Bickford:
- Eleazar and Sarah were admitted to the church 4 Aug 1728. Sarah was a widow by 2 July 1751. Eleazar Bickford and Sarah Johnson had the following children:
- i. BRIDGET¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1723 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - 86. ii. EBENEZER BICKFORD was born on 30 May 1725 in Oyster River, NH. He married Elizabeth Critchet on 06 Dec 1750 in Durham, Stafford County, NH.
 - iii. ELEAZAR BICKFORD was born in Mar 1727 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire.
 - iv. SARAH BICKFORD was born on 29 Mar 1729 in Oyster River, NH. She married Abner Bickford on 03 Nov 1753 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. MARGARET BICKFORD was born in 1740. She married Benjamin Davis on 17 Apr 1755.
64. **JOSEPH¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1696 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1767 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He married Alice Edgerly, daughter of John Edgerly and Elizabeth Rawlins, in 1720 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1708. She died on 14 Apr 1755.

Notes for Joseph Bickford:
mariner of Bristol, England, 1740.

Joseph Bickford and Alice Edgerly had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹¹ BICKFORD was born on 26 May 1723 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1810. He married PHEBE VARNEY.
- Notes for Joseph Bickford:
JOSEPH bapt. 26 May 1723; m. Phebe, dau. of Joseph Varney. His will, 1806-10, names wife Phebe, sons John, Henry, Moses and Joel and daus. Lydia Varney and Betsey Bickford.
- 87. ii. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born on 29 Sep 1725 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He married Mary Bennett on 15 Nov 1750.
 - 88. iii. REUBEN BICKFORD was born on 07 Jul 1728 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died before 1777. He married Elizabeth Kent on 29 Nov 1753.
 - 89. iv. EPHRAIM BICKFORD was born on 13 May 1744 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 31 May 1823 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Bickford, daughter of Jonathan Bickford and Lydia Brown, on 26 Mar 1772 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 29 Apr 1745.
65. **HANNAH¹⁰ BURNHAM** (Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 13 May 1690 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She died on 14 Jul 1750 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She married Samuel Smith, son of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Bickford, on 15 Feb 1710 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He was born on 16 Jun 1687 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He died on 02 May 1760 in Oyster River, Province Of New Hampshire.
- Samuel Smith and Hannah Burnham had the following child:

Generation 10 (con't)

i. MARY¹¹ SMITH. She died in 1745.

66. **SARAH¹⁰ BURNHAM** (Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1696 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She died in 1756 in Durham, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She married Capt Jonathan Thompson, son of John Thompson and Sarah Woodman, on 23 Jan 1717/18 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He was born in 1693 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1756 in Durham, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Sarah Burnham:

Name:
Sarah Burnham

Marriage Date:
23 Jan 1717

Event Type:
Marriage

Clerk's Location:
Durham, New Hampshire

Birth Place:
Oyster River, New Hampshire

Gender:
Female

Spouse Name:
Jonathan Thompson

Spouse Birth Place:
Oyster River, New Hampshire

Spouse Gender:
Male

Spouse Father's Name:
John Thompson

Spouse Mother's Name:
Sarah Woodman

FHL Film Number:
1001311

Notes for Capt Jonathan Thompson:

"Both were admitted to the church 4 Feb 1728. He was on the muster roll of Capt James Davis in 1712. Selectman in Dover 1728-29 and in Durham 1733-35, 1738-41, and 1746, representative eight years, deacon in the church at Oyster River. Called lieutenant and captain. His will, 10 Sept 1756-23 Feb 1757, names his wife, Sarah and children living." per "History of Durham"

Married by Reverend Hugh Adams.6

Generation 10 (con't)

Capt Jonathan Thompson and Sarah Burnham had the following children:

- 90. i. JONATHAN¹¹ THOMPSON was born in 1718. He died in 1792. He married Susanna Runnels, daughter of Job Runnels, on 24 Dec 1755.
 - 91. ii. SERGT. JOHN THOMPSON was born in Sep 1721. He died on 03 Dec 1794. He married Abigail Emerson, daughter of Micah Emerson and Sarah Huckens, on 03 Oct 1750. She was born on 26 Feb 1731. She died on 11 Nov 1822.
 - iii. HANNAH THOMPSON was born in 1729. She married EBENEZER DEMERITT.
 - 92. iv. SUSANNA THOMPSON was born on 17 Apr 1731 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Oct 1822 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. She married Robert Thompson Jr., son of Robert Thompson Sr. and Abigail Emerson, about 1752. He was born on 08 Jul 1726 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Jun 1805 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire.
 - 93. v. JOSEPH THOMPSON was born on 29 Nov 1738. He died on 06 Feb 1805 in Conway, NH. He married (1) ABIGAIL RANDALL, daughter of Miles Randall and Abigail Runnels, on 19 Nov 1763. She was born on 27 May 1740. She died on 20 Dec 1770. He married (2) HANNAH CHESLEY, daughter of George Chesley and Sarah Sampson, on 12 Nov 1772. She was born on 12 May 1742. She died on 15 Aug 1830.
 - vi. ELIZABETH THOMPSON. She married JONATHAN CLOUGH. He was born in Salisbury, MA.
 - vii. SARAH THOMPSON.
 - viii. ABIGAIL THOMPSON. She married (1) SOLOMON BURNHAM. She married (2) MOSES DAME. He was born in Nottingham, NH.
67. **BENJAMIN¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1690 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 02 Sep 1768. He married (1) **DEBORAH BABB** on 23 Oct 1718 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1698. She died in 1787. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MNU** in 1801.

Notes for Benjamin Bickford:

'History of Durham' by Meserve, Thompson, & Stackpole Vol 2: Benjamin Bickford (Benjamin) married, 23 Oct. 1718,

Deborah Baur, as some have read the original record. Others say Deborah Bickford, or Bean or Babb. He was of Durham in 1733. He was a grantee of Barnstead and of Nottingham. The will of Benjamin Bickford of Durham, 22 June 1766-30 Sept. 1767, together with baptisms in Newington, indicates the following children:

Samuel bapt. 16 June 1721.

Sarah bapt. 12 May 1722; m. Clark.

Abigail bapt. 10 Dec. 1722, Not named in will.

Benjamin bapt. 17 Oct. 1726; m. 26 Dec. 1751, Sarah Pitman

(?). Not named in will.

Andrew bapt. 10 Aug. 1727.

Solomon b. abt. 1734; m. 23 Nov. 1758, Susan Fox; d. in Northwood, 3 Feb. 1830. She d. 25 Oct. 1817, aged 91.

[See History of Northwood, pp. 641-5.]

John m. 4 April 1751, Mary, widow of Thomas Trickey, of Newington. He s. in Northwood, near to his brother, Solomon. Had second wife, Elizabeth, in 1801, when they sold homestead in Northwood and rem. elsewhere.

Deborah.

Hannah.

Benjamin Bickford and Deborah Babb had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

94. i. SAMUEL¹¹ BICKFORD was born on 16 Jun 1721 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died between 1776-1790 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He married ELIZABETH CLARK.
- ii. SARAH BICKFORD was born in May 1722. She married UNK CLARK.
- iii. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born in Dec 1722.
- iv. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born on 17 Oct 1725 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1786 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Pitman on 26 Dec 1751 in Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1727. She died in 1765.
- v. ANDREW BICKFORD was born in Aug 1727.
95. vi. SOLOMON BICKFORD was born about 1734. He died on 03 Feb 1830 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Susan Fox on 23 Nov 1758. She was born about 1726. She died on 25 Oct 1817 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- vii. JOHN BICKFORD.
68. **THOMAS¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1690 in headstone says 1704. He died on 18 Dec 1772 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Simeson Simpson on 26 Jul 1711 in Newington, r. She was born on 04 Jun 1691 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1774 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

Thomas Bickford married in Greenland, 26 July 1711, Sarah "Simeson" (Simpson?). He was baptized and admitted to church at Newington 12 Dec. 1736. His will, 3 Jan. 1770-22 Feb. 1775, and the baptisms at Newington indicate the following children:

John bapt. and owned the covenant at Newington 10 Sept. 1753, and children of John and Mary bapt. same day viz., Sarah, James and Margaret.

Ebenezer bapt. 18 Oct. 1741 and owned the covenant; m. 1 Feb. 1741, Ann Quint. He was of Durham 22 March 1763, when he had a deed from his father of land in Barnstead, Ch. bapt. in Newington,

George* 21 March 1741/2, Anna 30 Sept. 1744, Eleanor 9 Feb. 1745/6, and Samuel 14 Sept. 1747.

Jonathan bapt. and owned covenant 18 Oct. 1741; m. 8 Nov. 1743, Lydia Brown. Had dau., Sarah, bapt. 29 April 1745. He is not named in his father's will.

Joshua bapt. and owned covenant 18 Oct. 1741 ; m. 30 March 1742, Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lang) Westcombe, granddaughter of John and Grace (Brookin) Lang of Portsmouth. He removed to Durham Falls, and his widow m. (2) 21 May 1758, Paul Willey.

Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph and Samuel all bapt. 12 Dec. 1736.

Ichabod bapt. 12 Dec. 1736; m. 18 July 1762, Rebecca Bickford. He had the homestead in Newington. His will, 23 Sept.-15 Oct. 1800, names wife Elizabeth and ch., Nathan, Thomas, John, Joseph, Ichabod, Sarah and Eleanor. Sarah bapt. 12 Dec. 1736; m. 28 Nov. 1749, Joseph Pearl of Rochester. Eleanor bapt. 12 Dec. 1736; m. 4 June 1752, Gideon Walker.

Transcription of stone:

Here lies buried the Body of

Generation 10 (con't)

Thomas Bickford,
Who Departed this Life the 18th Decr 1772
Aged 68 Years.
Blessed is that Servant whom his Lord
when he cometh shall find so Doing
Mathw XXIV Vrs 46
Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus
Revs XXII Vrs 20 (bio by: Sarah O)

Inscription:
Here lies buried the body of
Mr Thomas Bickford
who departed this life
Aged 68 Years

Burial:
South Street Cemetery
Portsmouth
Rockingham County
New Hampshire, USA
Plot: Cotton sec f slate death head

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Cynthia Kaley
Record added: Apr 19, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7367697

Thomas Bickford and Sarah Simeson Simpson had the following children:

96.
 - i. EBENEZER¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1716 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1763 in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He married Ann Quint on 01 Feb 1741.
 - ii. JOSHUA BICKFORD was born in 1723. He died in 1758. He married Mary Westcombe on 30 Mar 1742.

Notes for Joshua Bickford:

Joshua bapt. and owned covenant 18 Oct. 1741 ; m. 30 March 1742, Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lang) Westcombe, granddaughter of John and Grace (Brookin) Lang of Portsmouth. He removed to Durham Falls, and his widow m. (2) 21 May 1758, Paul Willey.

97.
 - iii. ICHABOD BICKFORD was born in 1738. He died on 26 Sep 1800. He married Rebecca Bickford on 18 Jul 1762.
98.
 - iv. JOHN BICKFORD. He married MARY.
99.
 - v. JONATHAN BICKFORD. He married Lydia Brown on 08 Nov 1743.
 - vi. THOMAS BICKFORD.
 - vii. BENJAMIN BICKFORD.
 - viii. JOSEPH BICKFORD.
 - ix. SARAH BICKFORD. She married Joseph Pearl on 28 Nov 1749.
 - x. ELEANOR BICKFORD. She married Gideon Walker on 04 Jun 1752.
69. **TEMPERANCE¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William²,

Generation 10 (con't)

John¹) was born in 1700 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1786. She married John Underwood on 18 Apr 1718.

John Underwood and Temperance Bickford had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹¹ UNDERWOOD.
 - ii. BENJAMIN UNDERWOOD.
 - iii. MARY UNDERWOOD. She married Unk Hardison about 1745.
70. **JOHN¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1702 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1761 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Sarah Hodgdon on 23 Feb 1725 in NH. She was born in 1705. She died in 1801 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for John Bickford:

He and wife and daughter, Sarah, of Newington were baptized at Oyster River, 24 Dec. 1727. He removed to Rochester, where he was one of the selectmen twelve years.

John Bickford and Sarah Hodgdon had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL¹¹ BICKFORD was born on 10 Dec 1723 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1790. She married Abraham Pearl on 23 Jun 1748.
 - ii. ALEXANDER BICKFORD was born in 1728 in NH.
100. iii. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born in 1748 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1805 in York, York County, Maine. He married Naomi Dearborn on 13 Jan 1779 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1752. She died in 1852.
- iv. SARAH BICKFORD was born in 1753.
 - v. ANN BICKFORD.
71. **JOSEPH¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1704 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1754. He married **MARGERY MNU**.

Notes for Joseph Bickford:
he died before 15 Nov 1754

Notes for Margery Mnu:

she was admitted to the church at Newington, 26 March 1742.

Joseph Bickford and Margery Mnu had the following children:

- i. DANIEL¹¹ BICKFORD was born in May 1742. He married Elizabeth Hodgdon on 07 Aug 1766.
- ii. LYDIA BICKFORD.
- iii. DENNIS BICKFORD.

Notes for Dennis Bickford:
he was over 14 but not of age, 15 Nov 1754.

72. **THOMAS¹⁰ BICKFORD** (John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 18 May 1694 in Strafford County, NH. He died on 27 Feb 1765 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER ADAMS**, daughter of Charles Adams and Temperance Benmore, on 10 Mar 1717 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1695 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. She died in Jun 1742 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married (2) **JOANNA MNU**.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

Generation 10 (con't)

Thomas Bickford (John[^] Thomas[^], born 18 May 1694, married, 10 March 1717, Esther, daughter of Charles and Temperance (Benmore) Adams. He was baptized at Oyster River, 11 Feb. 1721/2, and Esther was baptized 7 June 1719. He lived near Moharimet's hill in Madbury. His wife united with the church in Dover, 20 June 1742. His will, 26 Jan. 1765-27 Feb. 1765, names wife, Joanna, and the following children, here named in order of the will.

Thomas Bickford and Esther Adams had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1715. He died in 1721. He married LYDIA MNU.

Notes for John Bickford:

He deeded farm in Epsom to son, John, in 1801. (?)
The will of John Bickford of Barnstead, 11 March-10 June 1807, names wife, Lydia, sons, John and Charles, grandson, Daniel, son of John, daughters, Dorcas Huckins, Lydia Hawkins, Esther Durgin, Temperance Clarke, and Abigail Hodgdon.

- ii. TEMPERANCE BICKFORD was born about Jun 1719. She married UNK YOUNG.
- 101. iii. CHARLES BICKFORD was born about 1721 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 1774 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He married ELIZABETH LEAVITT.
- 102. iv. SAMUEL BICKFORD was born in 1730 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He died in May 1773 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He married MERCY BLAKE YOUNG. She died in 1824.
- v. SARAH BICKFORD was born on 12 Feb 1736. She died on 27 Jun 1804. She married Samuel Blake about 1760.
- vi. REBECCA BICKFORD was born about Sep 1739. She married Richard Cook in 1763.
- vii. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 30 Dec 1741. He married MARY SNELL.
- viii. THOMAS BICKFORD. He died after 1765. He married MARY MNU.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:
in Epsom 1754-1766 and in Pittsfield 1790

- ix. ELIZABETH BICKFORD. She married Ebenezer Young on 21 Apr 1749 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Joanna mnu:

named as beloved wife in 1765 Will.

- 73. JOHN¹⁰ BICKFORD (John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 10 Mar 1698 in Strafford County, NH. He died in Jan 1765 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He married Judith Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts and Elizabeth, in 1719 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 03 Feb 1702 in Strafford County, NH. She died on 11 Jul 1758 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for John Bickford:

born 10 March 1698,
married, about 1719, Judith Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, born 3 Sept. 1702. She and probably son John were baptized at Oyster River 3 July 1720. The mother of Jonathan Bickford died in March 1782. The will of John Bickford, 10 Oct. 1757-29 Sept. 1762, names him then as of Dover with wife,

Generation 10 (con't)

Judith, and the following children:

John Bickford and Judith Tibbetts had the following children:

103. i. JONATHAN¹¹ BICKFORD was born on 02 Jan 1730 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 11 May 1818 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Wilmet on 26 May 1757 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 20 Apr 1739. She died on 19 Mar 1823 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. MARTHA BICKFORD. She married UNK TIBBETTS.
 - iii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD.
 - iv. ABIGAIL BICKFORD.
74. HENRY¹⁰ BICKFORD (John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 01 Jan 1702 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. He died on 27 Feb 1765 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. He married Elizabeth Odiorne in 1724 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH. She was born in 1709. She died on 01 Sep 1748 in Salters Island, Rockingham, NH.

Notes for Henry Bickford:

Both Henry and Elizabeth baptized at Dover on 4 April 1740. Corwainer. Had deed of 20 acres from his father in 1738. Thomas Hanson of Dover, in his will of Sept. 18, 1728, gives his son Timothy sixty acres in Barbadoes woods. March 23, 1752, Henry Bickford of Dover sold Daniel Hayes twenty-eight acres in Barbadoes woods in two lots. One was next the Wingate land, on the south side of '°° Barbadoes highway.' One side of this lot extended to Bellamy river. It is now owned by Mr. George O. Hayes.

Henry Bickford and Elizabeth Odiorne had the following children:

- i. HENRY¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1725 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. He died in 1816.
 - ii. AARON JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1730 in Kennebunk, York, Maine, USA.
 - iii. JOSHUA BICKFORD was born in 1735.
 - iv. MOSES BICKFORD was born in 1736. He died in 1827.
104. v. BENJAMIN JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1743 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 08 Oct 1834 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Lydia W. Stanton in 1761 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born in 1741 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. She died in 1837 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
75. JOSEPH¹⁰ BICKFORD (John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 08 Mar 1706 in Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1776 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) ELIZABETH in 1728 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1708. She died in 1745. He married (2) DEBORAH MNU.

Notes for Joseph Bickford:

died of apoplexy per 'Collections of The Dover, NH Historical Society' 1894

Notes for Elizabeth:

joined the church in Dover 6 Aug 1738.

Joseph Bickford and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. SARAH¹¹ BICKFORD was born in 1731.
 - ii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1736.
 - iii. SARAH BICKFORD was born in 1738.
 - iv. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1743.
89. v. EPHRAIM BICKFORD was born on 13 May 1744 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He

Generation 10 (con't)

died on 31 May 1823 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Bickford, daughter of Jonathan Bickford and Lydia Brown, on 26 Mar 1772 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 29 Apr 1745.

Notes for Deborah Mnu:

joined the church 29 March 1743.

76. **THOMAS¹⁰ BICKFORD** (Henry⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born about 1704. He died on 18 Dec 1772 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Elizabeth Furber, daughter of Jethro * Furber and Amy Cowell, on 04 Oct 1727. She was born in 1704. She died on 30 Apr 1763.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

Thomas Bickford (Henry) married, 4 Oct. 1727, Elizabeth, daughter of Jethro Furber, granddaughter of William Furber of Newington. He is called schoolmaster. The inscription on his tombstone says that he died in Portsmouth, 18 Dec. 1772, aged 68. Children baptized at the North Church.

William bapt. 17 Oct. 1731; not named in his father's will.

Thomas bapt. 3 March 1733/4; d. young.

Elizabeth bapt. 7 March 1735/6; m. Benjamin Mackay.

Hannah bapt. 18 Feb. 1738/9; m. Samuel Waterhouse, 16 Oct. 1760.

Thomas bapt. 29 July 1739; schoolmaster in 1798.

Leah bapt. 6 Feb. 1742/3; m. Joseph Moulton.

Henry, named in his father's will, 9 Sept. 1768; m. Elizabeth Gerrish, 30 April 1774; d. in Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1798, aged 47.

Dorothy, named in will; m. John Salter.

Thomas Bickford and Elizabeth Furber had the following children:

- i. **HENRY¹¹ BICKFORD** was born in 1751. He died on 06 Jan 1798. He married Elizabeth Gerrish on 30 Apr 1774.

Notes for Henry Bickford:

named in his father's will 9 Sept 1768

- ii. **WILLIAM BICKFORD.**
- iii. **THOMAS BICKFORD.**
- iv. **ELIZABETH BICKFORD.**
- v. **HANNA BICKFORD.**
- vi. **THOMAS BICKFORD.**
- vii. **LEAH BICKFORD.**
- viii. **DOROTHY BICKFORD.**

Generation 11

Generation 11 (con't)

77. **THOMAS¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1742 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Aug 1828. He married Elizabeth Furze on 22 Jan 1767 in Ilsington, Devon, England. She was born in 1740. Thomas Bickford and Elizabeth Furze had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM¹² BICKFORD was born in 1767.
 - ii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1769.
105. iii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in Aug 1774 in Devon, England. He died in 1837. He married Sarah Venton on 14 Jul 1804 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. She was born in 1781.
- iv. SUSAN BICKFORD was born in 1777. She died on 21 Mar 1858 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England.
 - v. SARAH BICKFORD was born in 1783.
 - vi. ELIZABETH BICKFORD.
78. **JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD** (John¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 19 Mar 1762 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. He died on 07 Feb 1836 in Barton, Bickington, Devon, England. He married Margaret Leaman, daughter of Thomas Leaman and Grace Redeclay, on 16 Nov 1782 in Bickington, Devon, England. She was born in 1763 in Gale House, Bickington, Devon, England. She died on 07 Aug 1827 in Bickington, Devon, England. John Bickford and Margaret Leaman had the following children:
- i. SUSANNAH GRACE¹² BICKFORD was born on 13 May 1783 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in 1827 in Devon, England. She married RICHARD CODNER.
 - ii. THOMAS LEAMAN BICKFORD was born on 02 Jan 1785 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 21 Nov 1852 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. He married ELIZABETH GLOYNS.
106. iii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 28 Feb 1787 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 30 Nov 1811 in Penryn, Cornwall, England. He married Ann Gloyns, daughter of Francis Gloyns and Elizabeth Bellett, on 04 Dec 1809 in Tiverton, Devon, England. She was born on 31 Jan 1787 in Tiverton, Devon, England. She died on 02 Apr 1839 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.
107. iv. NICHOLAS BICKFORD was born in 1791 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 29 Dec 1870 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England. He married Anna Smale on 19 Jun 1819 in Kingsteignton, Devon, England. She was born in 1798 in Kingsteignton, Devon, England. She died on 12 Jan 1872 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England.
- v. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1791 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in 1879.
 - vi. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1793 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in 1864.
 - vii. ANN BICKFORD was born in 1795 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in 1864.
 - viii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1799 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in 1875.
 - ix. MARGARETTA BICKFORD was born in 1802 in Bickington, Devon, England. She died in 1864.
 - x. HENRY BICKFORD was born on 11 May 1805 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died in Dec 1864 in Kingskerswell, Devon, England.
79. **JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD** (William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1777. He died on 05 Feb 1846 in Bickington, Devon, England. He married Eliza Salter on 17 May 1810. She was born in 1790. She died in 1870. John Bickford and Eliza Salter had the following children:
- i. JOHN¹² BICKFORD was born on 24 Mar 1811 in Alphington, Devon, England. He died in 1889.
-

Generation 11 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 20 Dec 1812 in Alphington, Devon, England.
 - iii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 31 Jan 1815 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died on 01 Sep 1840 in Bickington, Devon, England. She married JOHN ADAMS. He was born in 1810.
 - iv. FRANCIS JEFFORD DAVY BICKFORD was born in 1819 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died in 1875.
 - v. ELIZA LEAMAN BICKFORD was born in 1820 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. She died in 1912.
 - vi. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 08 Jun 1822 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. He died on 20 Nov 1822 in Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.
80. **WILLIAM¹¹ BICKFORD** (Nathaniel¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1784 in Devon, England. He died in 1825 in Devon, England. He married **JANE HARRIS**. She was born in 1790 in Devon, England.
- William Bickford and Jane Harris had the following children:
- i. MARGARET¹² BICKFORD was born in 1823 in Ashburton, Devon, England.
108. ii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1824 in Devon, England. She died in 1882. She married James Wills, son of Henry Joseph Wills and Maria Henshaw, in 1844 in Devon, England. He was born in 1819 in Ashburton, Devon, England. He died in 1882 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
81. **RICHARD¹¹ BICKFORD** (Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 28 Feb 1721. He died after 1761. He married Sarah Mnu in 1741 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born in 1721. She died in 1805.

Notes for Richard Bickford:

was in Richester, NH in 1761. per History of Durham' vol. 2

Richard Bickford and Sarah Mnu had the following children:

- 109. i. JAMES¹² BICKFORD was born on 16 Jun 1751 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Rebecca Hurd in 1797. She was born in 1757. She died in 1855.
 - 110. ii. MOSES BICKFORD.
82. **JETHRO¹¹ BICKFORD** (Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 22 Sep 1728 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1763 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married **ELIZABETH 'BETSEY' YOUNG**. She was born on 07 Oct 1728 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She died on 27 Sep 1812 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Betsey' Young:

Oct. 7, 1728
Newington
Rockingham County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: Sep. 27, 1812
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Jethro Bickford (1728 - 1763)*

Children:

Generation 11 (con't)

John Bickford (1762 - 1827)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Compiled from records and research by Daniel PARKER

Burial:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Ralph Gowen

Originally Created by: Yvonne Gowen

Record added: Feb 02, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65058607

Jethro Bickford and Elizabeth 'Betsey' Young had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL¹² BICKFORD was born in 1753. She died in 1770.
 - ii. ISAAC BICKFORD was born in 1760. He died in 1819.
 - 111. iii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 04 Jan 1762 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 01 Nov 1827 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Love 'Lovey' Brown, daughter of John Brown and Patience Lord, on 04 Apr 1803 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 17 Mar 1778 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1869 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.
83. **JOSEPH¹¹ BICKFORD** (Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1736 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1770 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Mary Averill in 1754. She died in 1789.

Joseph Bickford and Mary Averill had the following children:

- i. ELIAKIM¹² BICKFORD was born about 1750. He married MARY BROWN.

Notes for Eliakim Bickford:

was a private in Rev War drafted 7 Oct 1777 in Capt. James Perkins Co. 'The History of Kennbunk Port' by Bradbury says that he was Isot at sea after the revolution.

- 112. ii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 01 Jan 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1844 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married Eunice Jordan on 01 Feb 1781 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1763. She died on 27 Apr 1836 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iii. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born in 1755.
- iv. THOMAS L. BICKFORD was born in 1757. He died in 1779.

Notes for Thomas L. Bickford:

Enlisted 1 Jan 1776 on Rev Wasr. Became Sgt. and saved the life of Capt. Merrill who was wounded in the retreat from Ticonderoga. Was in battle of Hubbardstown and the capture of General burgoyne's army in 1777. Kill aboard ship in boston Harbor attempting to quell an insurrection.

- v. LUCY BICKFORD was born in 1758. She died on 26 Jun 1829 in Hiram, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married John Watson on 01 Jan 1778 in Arundel, York, Maine by

Generation 11 (con't)

Rev. Silas Moody.

- vi. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in 1760 in Harpswell, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married BETSY. She died on 10 Apr 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - vii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1761. She married Samuel Whitten on 30 Dec 1784 in Arundel, York, Maine by Rev. Silas Moody.
 - viii. HANNAH BICKFORD was born in 1762. She died on 24 Feb 1837 in Hiram, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married WALTER FOSS.
 - 113. ix. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 10 Apr 1768 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1836 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine, USA. He married (1) SUSAN TOWNE LORD, daughter of Amos Towne and Sarah Miller, on 22 Apr 1827 in Kennebunk, York, Maine, USA. She was born on 14 Aug 1786 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. She died on 16 May 1867 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine, USA. He married (2) SALLY SARAH WEEKS, daughter of Nicholas Weeks and Phebe Averill, on 29 Dec 1791 in Arundel, York, Maine. She was born in 1770 in Arundel, Maine. She died before 1827.
 - 114. x. JAMES BICKFORD was born in 1773. He died on 08 Dec 1844 in Hollis, York, Maine, USA. He married Betsey Wentworth on 04 Apr 1793. She was born in 1779. She died on 11 Oct 1822 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA.
 - xi. GEORGE BICKFORD. He married Margaret Stone on 01 Apr 1800 in Arundel, York, Maine by Rev. Silas Moody.
 - xii. GIDEON BICKFORD.
84. **JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD** (John¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 18 Oct 1724. He died before 03 Jul 1757. He married Joanna Stevenson on 01 Jan 1754.

Notes for Joanna Stevenson:

she was a widow 3 July 1757 when her son, John, was baptized.

John Bickford and Joanna Stevenson had the following child:

- i. JOHN¹² BICKFORD was born in Jul 1757. He married Anna Clough on 06 Apr 1783. She was born in 1756. She died on 15 Aug 1839.
85. **WINTHROP¹¹ BICKFORD** (John¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1731. He died on 01 Mar 1811. He married (1) **LOVE CROMWELL** on 30 Nov 1756. He married (2) **ESTHER ROSS**. She was born in 1722.

Notes for Winthrop Bickford:

Winthrop Bickford (John¹⁰ Thomas⁹, John⁸, born 1731, married, 30 Nov. 1756, Love Cromwell, daughter of Samuel and Betty (Pinkham) Cromwell. He married (2), 16 May 1780, Esther Langley, widow of Thomas Langley. He lived at Durham Point and died i March 1811, aged 80. The following were his children, all except Winthrop, Jr., named in his will, 6 Nov. 1810: Samuel who d. 28 May 1811. James, son of Samuel Bickford was b. in Durham 22 Oct. 1786. A James Bickford d. in Durham, 19 July 1808. Winthrop, Jr. taxed 1786; m. Lettice Durgin, 1805 (?) m. Bethiah Rogers, 27 Jan. 1791 (?). II. Robert b. 21 Oct. 1780; m. Hannah M. Dame. John m. a niece of Stephen White of Salem and lived at Pascataqua Bridge. He was a shipmaster. Had dau. Mary who m. Knapp of Salem, Mass., and (2) a lawyer of Boston. Capt. John Bickford d. in S. America but was buried near Pascataqua Bridge. He had sons, John and Joseph, both of whom followed the sea, and daug., Mary and Elizabeth. Thomas, also a shipmaster in the employ of Stephen White. Hannah m. Richard Dame, 2 Dec. 1798. Olive, unm. in 1810. Esther b. 17 May 1766; m. Andrew Drew, his second wife; d. 12 Feb. 1844.

HISTORY OF DURHAM 21

.....
Jonas' Point. So called from Jonas Binn or Blue, who, in 1651, had a house and lot of six acres

Generation 11 (con't)

which he bought of Thomas Stevenson, on the point at the entrance into Oyster river, compassed with the river every way except the south side, which joined the land of Mr. Francis Mathes. Francis Mathes, Dec. 20, 1748, conveyed to Valentine and Abraham Mathes, Jr., the homestead where he then lived,

"beginning at John Bickford's orchard point, so the salt water is y* bounds to Joneses Point, and Oyster river and said point is on y^ northerly side," etc. John Bickford, June 8, 1771, conveyed to his son

Winthrop Bickford 25 acres of land, bounded northerly and westerly by land of Valentine Mathes, easterly by the water, and southerly by the land of Stephen Willey. Also another parcel of land near the above, commonly known by the name of Jonas's Point, containing six acres, bounded southerly by land of Valentine Mathes, and westerly, northerly, and easterly by the salt water. Jonas' Point is on the south side of Oyster river, at the very mouth, and now belongs to Miss Dorothy Mathes. The name is still retained, but is generally corrupted to Jones's Point.

Jones's Creek. This name is now generally given to the tidal portion of Johnson's creek, in Durham, from Stephen Jones, who was at Oyster river as early as 1663, and acquired the lands of Thomas Johnson. Jones's creek" is mentioned in the Durham records as early as March 27, 1785. Jones's bridge is also frequently alluded to in the town accounts, meaning the bridge near the mouth of Jones's creek, on the turnpike road.

Winthrop Bickford and Love Cromwell had the following children:

- i. ESTHER¹² BICKFORD was born on 17 May 1766. She died on 12 Feb 1844. She married ANDREW DREW.
- 115. ii. ROBERT BICKFORD was born on 21 Oct 1780. He died on 24 Sep 1837. He married Hannah M. Dame on 21 Apr 1799. She was born on 12 Apr 1781. She died on 19 Oct 1863.
- 116. iii. SAMUEL BICKFORD. He died on 28 May 1811.
- iv. WINTHROP BICKFORD. He married (1) LETTICE DURGIN. He married (2) BETHIAH ROGERS.

Notes for Winthrop Bickford:
taxed in 1786

- 117. v. JOHN BICKFORD. He married NIECE OF STEPHEN WHITE.
- vi. THOMAS BICKFORD.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:
also a ship-master in the employ of Stephen White

- vii. HANNAH BICKFORD. She married Richard Dame on 02 Dec 1798.
- viii. OLIVE BICKFORD.

Notes for Olive Bickford:
unmarried in 1810

- 86. **EBENEZER¹¹ BICKFORD** (Eleazar¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 30 May 1725 in Oyster River, NH. He married Elizabeth Critchet on 06 Dec 1750 in Durham, Stafford County, NH.

Ebenezer Bickford and Elizabeth Critchet had the following children:

- i. SARAH¹² BICKFORD was born on 23 Jul 1753.
 - ii. ELEAZAR BICKFORD was born on 25 Jul 1755.
 - iii. MARY BICKFORD was born on 11 Jun 1758.
 - 87. **BENJAMIN¹¹ BICKFORD** (Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 29 Sep 1725 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He married Mary Bennett on 15 Nov 1750.
-

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Benjamin Bickford:

bapt. 29 Sept. 1725; m. 15 Nov. 1750, Mary Bennett. Had sons, Moses and Abraham, bapt. 5 Nov. 1758 and Hannah bapt. 19 Nov. 1752. The will of Moses Bickford of New Durham, 1780, names brothers Abraham of New Durham and Andrew.

Benjamin Bickford and Mary Bennett had the following children:

- i. HANNAH¹² BICKFORD was born on 19 Nov 1752.
- ii. MOSES BICKFORD was born on 05 Nov 1758. He married Priscilla Chick on 10 Jun 1771.
- iii. ABRAHAM BICKFORD was born in twin to Moses.
- iv. ANDREW BICKFORD. He married Susannah Follett on 17 Nov 1803 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. She died on 13 Apr 1836.

88. **REUBEN¹¹ BICKFORD** (Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 07 Jul 1728 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died before 1777. He married Elizabeth Kent on 29 Nov 1753.

Reuben Bickford and Elizabeth Kent had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹² BICKFORD.
- ii. BENJAMIN BICKFORD.

89. **EPHRAIM¹¹ BICKFORD** (Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 13 May 1744 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 31 May 1823 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Bickford, daughter of Jonathan Bickford and Lydia Brown, on 26 Mar 1772 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 29 Apr 1745.

Notes for Ephraim Bickford:

Births of the Children of Ephraim Bickford & Wife; Brought to Record January 20th 18 11 and Recorded by Dominicus Hanson T Clerk. From 'Collections of The Dover, NH Historical Society' 1894

Ephraim Bickford and Sarah Bickford had the following children:

118.
 - i. AARON¹² BICKFORD was born on 29 Jun 1773 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1861.
 - ii. DEBORAH BICKFORD was born on 09 Dec 1774 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - iii. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 17 Sep 1776 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married CATHERINE ? IRVINE.
 - iv. MARY BICKFORD was born on 11 Mar 1779 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - v. HANNAH BICKFORD was born on 14 Feb 1781 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - vi. SARAH BICKFORD was born on 14 Jul 1783 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - vii. EPHRAIM L. BICKFORD was born on 08 Nov 1785 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 - viii. SUSANAH BICKFORD was born on 08 Sep 1788 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
 119.
 - ix. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 08 Aug 1791 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 09 Oct 1865 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Olive Ann Estes, daughter of Samuel Estes and Mary Kelley, on 14 Sep 1815 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 30 May 1794 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She died on 14 Jul 1856 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
90. **JONATHAN¹¹ THOMPSON** (Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1718. He died in 1792. He married Susanna Runnels, daughter of Job Runnels, on 24 Dec 1755.

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Jonathan Thompson:

"His Will, 14 Nov 1791-15 March 1792 names wife, Susanna, and children and declares him about 73 years of age." per "History of Durham"

Jonathan Thompson and Susanna Runnels had the following children:

- 120. i. SAMUEL¹² THOMPSON was born in 1756. He married Love Hill, daughter of Reuben Hill, on 01 Jan 1790.
- 121. ii. JONATHAN THOMPSON was born about 1760. He married Jane Kelsey on 15 Nov 1789 in Nottingham, NH.
- iii. MARY THOMPSON was born before 1762. She died in 1832.
- iv. SARAH THOMPSON was born about 1763. She married JOHN MCCRILLIS.
- v. SUSANNA THOMPSON was born in 1765. She married DANIEL FOX. He died after 30 Dec 1813.

Notes for Daniel Fox:

shows in 'Loudoun County, VA Will Book Abstracts by Pat Duncan Dec 1757- Jun 1841 pg. 88; could be son of William and Mary Presgraves Timms.

- 122. vi. ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born in 1767. She died on 11 Feb 1803. She married Pelatiah Thompson, son of Robert Thompson Jr. and Susanna Thompson, about 1794. He was born on 15 Jul 1765 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 08 Nov 1843.
 - 123. vii. JOB THOMPSON was born on 02 Sep 1772. He died on 26 May 1826 in Lee, New Hampshire. He married Abigail Burnham, daughter of Joseph Burnham, on 13 May 1799. She was born on 15 Jan 1774. She died on 21 Oct 1859.
91. **SERG. JOHN¹¹ THOMPSON** (Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in Sep 1721. He died on 03 Dec 1794. He married Abigail Emerson, daughter of Micah Emerson and Sarah Huckens, on 03 Oct 1750. She was born on 26 Feb 1731. She died on 11 Nov 1822.

Notes for Sergt. John Thompson:

"He lived on Mast Road and is mentioned repeatedly as commanding a scouting party" per "History of Durham"

Sergt. John Thompson and Abigail Emerson had the following children:

- 124. i. EDMUND T.¹² THOMPSON was born on 25 May 1759. He died on 24 Nov 1836. He married (1) ABIGAIL EMERSON, daughter of Samuel Emerson and Dorothy Chamberlain, on 24 Jun 1784. She was born on 03 Oct 1760. She died on 08 Feb 1798. He married (2) SUSANNA JONES, daughter of Maj Stephen Jones and Susanna Millett, on 24 Apr 1800. She was born on 03 May 1769. She died on 24 Feb 1845.
- 125. ii. JOHN THOMPSON was born on 29 Mar 1762. He died on 10 Aug 1798. He married Sarah Runnels, daughter of Jonathan Runnels and Keziah Carter, on 17 Feb 1789. She was born on 03 Aug 1762. She died on 20 Sep 1824.
- iii. HANNAH THOMPSON was born on 26 Oct 1765. She died in Vassalboro, Maine. She married Capt Daniel Taylor on 02 Dec 1802.
- iv. LOVE THOMPSON was born on 26 May 1767. She married Jacob Joy on 08 Nov 1792.
- v. SAMUEL THOMPSON.

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Samuel Thompson:

"killed when small by a cart running over him." per "History of Durham"

92. **SUSANNA¹¹ THOMPSON** (Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 17 Apr 1731 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Oct 1822 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. She married Robert Thompson Jr., son of Robert Thompson Sr. and Abigail Emerson, about 1752. He was born on 08 Jul 1726 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Jun 1805 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire.

Notes for Susanna Thompson:

Notes for Robert Thompson Jr.:

The house was at 22 Cartland Road, Lee, NH and was the property of Robert Sr. who left the land in Lee to his son, Robert, Jr.. Robert Jr. moved the house from next to the Little River to a hill on the property. The property sat on 80 acres in the year 2000 and the house is still in good condition and is now protected as a National Treasure. The remains of the Little River saw mill are still by the river's side on the property at 22 Cartland Rd., however the river is little more than a stream. Since the Little River is on the property, I assume that it was used for cutting boards and for preparing tall pines (for ships' masts) to be transported to the sea by way of 'The Mast Parth or Mast Road'. When I first saw the house and property, the owner, Chris Cook, showed me around. It was great to see the place where my great-great-great grandfather, Isaac Thompson was born and raised. The children had carved initials and other graffiti on the walls and railings leading to the second floor. The carvings were accidentally discovered by Chris Cook and visible only with a flashlight or lantern.

Robert Thompson, Jr. married his cousin, Susannah. He was chairman of the board of Selectmen of Lee, NH in 1766.

Reference Note: #15 "Town History of Durham, NH" by Stackpole, Thompson, & Meserve (available at the Durham Town Hall in 1998)

Robert Thompson Jr. and Susanna Thompson had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN¹² THOMPSON was born on 18 Jun 1753 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Jul 1760 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- ii. MARY THOMPSON was born on 24 Oct 1754 in Lee, New Hampshire. She died on 03 Sep 1786 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- iii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born on 02 Jul 1756 in Lee, New Hampshire. She died on 29 Jul 1760 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- 126. iv. JONATHAN THOMPSON was born on 23 Jan 1758 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Dec 1803. He married Abigail Runnels, daughter of Jonathan Runnels and Keziah Carter, in 1779. She was born in 1760. She died in 1802.
- v. ROBERT THOMPSON was born on 27 Jun 1760 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Aug 1786 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- vi. SUSANNA THOMPSON was born on 04 Aug 1762 in Lee, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Aug 1786 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- 127. vii. PELATIAH THOMPSON was born on 15 Jul 1765 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 08 Nov 1843. He married Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Thompson and Susanna Runnels, about 1794. She was born in 1767. She died on 11 Feb 1803.
- viii. ABIGAIL THOMPSON was born on 16 Apr 1768 in Lee, New Hampshire. She died on 25 Aug 1786 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- ix. DEBORAH THOMPSON was born on 08 Nov 1769 in Lee, New Hampshire. She

Generation 11 (con't)

married JOHN WATSON.

128. x. ISAAC THOMPSON was born on 14 Nov 1771 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. He died after 1860 in Waldo Co., Maine. He married Priscilla Rundlett Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith and Esther Stockbridge, on 31 Dec 1799 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 27 Sep 1777 in New Market, NH. She died after 1820.
- xi. SAMUEL THOMPSON was born on 15 Apr 1774 in Lee, New Hampshire.

Notes for Samuel Thompson:

Shows up in NH Deeds & Titles Records in Book 62, page 152 as selling his inherited land in NH, in 1809, to his brother, Pelatiah; records say that he is of the Green Plantation of the County of Hancock & Commonwealth of Massachusetts (which is today, Hancock County, Maine).

- xii. SARAH THOMPSON was born on 25 Apr 1776 in Lee, New Hampshire. She died on 26 Aug 1786 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- xiii. HANNAH THOMPSON was born on 22 Feb 1779 in Lee, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Jun 1849. She married Edmund Ryan on 28 Dec 1805. He died in Apr 1834.

93. **JOSEPH¹¹ THOMPSON** (Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 29 Nov 1738. He died on 06 Feb 1805 in Conway, NH. He married (1) **ABIGAIL RANDALL**, daughter of Miles Randall and Abigail Runnels, on 19 Nov 1763. She was born on 27 May 1740. She died on 20 Dec 1770. He married (2) **HANNAH CHESLEY**, daughter of George Chesley and Sarah Sampson, on 12 Nov 1772. She was born on 12 May 1742. She died on 15 Aug 1830.

Notes for Joseph Thompson:

"He removed to Conway, NH in 1774 and died there..." per "History of Durham". married by Rev Matthew Merriam⁶; "Early Marriages of Stafford County (NH) says that Hannah died 6 Aug 1805.⁶

Joseph Thompson and Abigail Randall had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹² THOMPSON was born on 01 Jan 1765. He died on 18 Feb 1818.
- ii. MILES THOMPSON was born on 28 Oct 1766. He died on 12 Mar 1769.
- iii. ISAAC THOMPSON was born on 18 Oct 1768. He died on 27 Jan 1818.
- iv. ABIGAIL THOMPSON was born on 09 Jun 1770. She died on 15 Aug 1813.

Notes for Hannah Chesley:

Joseph Thompson and Hannah Chesley had the following children:

- v. JOHN THOMPSON was born on 23 Jan 1774. He died on 08 Aug 1844.
- vi. HANNAH THOMPSON was born on 13 Nov 1776. She married ? HALL.
- vii. JONATHAN THOMPSON was born on 26 Jun 1779. He died on 26 Mar 1856. He married Polly Willey, daughter of Samuel Willey, on 20 Jan 1806. She was born on 24 Jun 1784. She died on 18 Jun 1865.

Notes for Polly Willey:

- viii. JEREMIAH THOMPSON was born on 10 Sep 1780. He died on 04 Jun 1869. He married (1) POLLY CHESLEY on 08 Oct 1812 in Barnstead, NH. He married (2) THE WIDOW HARRIMAN.
- ix. SARAH THOMPSON was born on 25 Apr 1785. She married Daniel Cheney in Lunenburg, VT.
- x. EBENEZER THOMPSON was born on 01 Oct 1787. He died on 01 Aug 1830.

Generation 11 (con't)

94. **SAMUEL¹¹ BICKFORD** (Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 16 Jun 1721 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died between 1776-1790 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He married **ELIZABETH CLARK**.

Samuel Bickford and Elizabeth Clark had the following children:

129. i. **ELI¹² BICKFORD** was born on 29 Sep 1754 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died on 05 May 1856 in North Danville, Vermont. He married **ABIGAIL RAND**. She was born in 1761 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1840 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.
- ii. **ANDREW BICKFORD** was born in 1763. He married **SALLY CLARK**.
- iii. **ISAIAH BICKFORD**.
- iv. **AARON BICKFORD**.
- v. **REMEAH BICKFORD**.
- vi. **BENJAMIN BICKFORD**.
95. **SOLOMON¹¹ BICKFORD** (Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born about 1734. He died on 03 Feb 1830 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Susan Fox on 23 Nov 1758. She was born about 1726. She died on 25 Oct 1817 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Solomon Bickford and Susan Fox had the following child:
130. i. **JOHN¹² BICKFORD** was born on 29 Dec 1759 in Nottingham, Rockingham Co., NH. He died on 24 Nov 1842 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Abigail Nabby Giles on 12 Nov 1786. She died on 07 Feb 1838 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
96. **EBENEZER¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1716 in Newington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1763 in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He married Ann Quint on 01 Feb 1741.

Notes for Ebenezer Bickford:

Ebenezer bapt. 18 Oct. 1741 and owned the covenant; m. 1 Feb. 1741, Ann Quint. He was of Durham 22 March 1763, when he had a deed from his father of land in Barnstead, Ch. bapt. in Newington, George* 21 March 1741/2, Anna 30 Sept. 1744, Eleanor 9 Feb. 1745/6, and Samuel 14 Sept. 1747.

Ebenezer Bickford and Ann Quint had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE¹² BICKFORD** was born in 1742 in 1744.

Notes for George Bickford:

George Bickford was an official in Durham in 1768 and signed a petition there in 1768. He is said to have removed to New Durham and there to have married Annie Granville and to have had children, Judith who married William Leavitt, Rhoda, George, Stephen, Thomas, James, Ichabod and Ebenezer. He removed thence to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1777 and there married (2) Sally Gilman of Gilmanton, N. H., and had one child, Gideon. [See History of Parsonsfield.] The Rev. Warren F. Bickford of Muskegee, Okla. (Bowdoin, '72), published in the Lewiston Journal, Maine, about 1911, an extended genealogical account of the descendants of George Bickford.

- ii. **ANNA BICKFORD** was born in 1744.

Generation 11 (con't)

iii. ELEANOR BICKFORD was born in 1745.

iv. SAMUEL BICKFORD was born in 1747.

97. **ICHABOD¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1738. He died on 26 Sep 1800. He married Rebecca Bickford on 18 Jul 1762.

Notes for Ichabod Bickford:

Ichabod bapt. 12 Dec. 1736; m. 18 July 1762, Rebecca Bickford. He had the homestead in Newington. His will, 23 Sept.-15 Oct. 1800, names wife Elizabeth and ch., Nathan, Thomas, John, Joseph, Ichabod, Sarah and Eleanor.

Ichabod Bickford and Rebecca Bickford had the following children:

i. NATHAN¹² BICKFORD.

ii. THOMAS BICKFORD.

iii. JOHN BICKFORD.

iv. JOSEPH BICKFORD.

v. ICHABOD BICKFORD.

vi. SARAH BICKFORD.

vii. ELEANOR BICKFORD.

98. **JOHN¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹). He married **MARY**.

Notes for John Bickford:

John bapt. 12 Dec 1736 and owned the covenant at Newington 10 Sept. 1753, and children of John and Mary bapt. same day viz., Sarah, James and Margaret.

John Bickford and Mary had the following children:

i. SARAH¹² BICKFORD.

ii. JAMES BICKFORD.

iii. MARGARET BICKFORD.

99. **JONATHAN¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹). He married Lydia Brown on 08 Nov 1743.

Notes for Jonathan Bickford:

Jonathan bapt. and owned covenant 18 Oct. 1741; m. 8 Nov. 1743, Lydia Brown. Had dau., Sarah, bapt. 29 April 1745. He is not named in his father's will.

Jonathan Bickford and Lydia Brown had the following child:

i. SARAH¹² BICKFORD was born in 1745.

100. **BENJAMIN¹¹ BICKFORD** (John¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1748 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1805 in York, York County, Maine. He married Naomi Dearborn on 13 Jan 1779 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1752. She died in 1852.

Benjamin Bickford and Naomi Dearborn had the following children:

i. BENJAMIN JOSEPH¹² BICKFORD was born on 20 May 1766. He died in 1850.

131. ii. HEZEKIAH BICKFORD was born in 1772 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1839 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, USA. He married Hannah in 1792.

101. **CHARLES¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³,

Generation 11 (con't)

William², John¹) was born about 1721 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 1774 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He married **ELIZABETH LEAVITT**.

Notes for Charles Bickford:

sold home in Madbury 5 June 1766.

Charles Bickford and Elizabeth Leavitt had the following children:

- i. EPHRAIM¹² BICKFORD was born about 1743 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1823.
- 132. ii. PAUL BICKFORD was born on 10 Jun 1750 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1807 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. He married Mary Molly Goddard in 1770. She was born on 02 Aug 1753.
- 102. **SAMUEL¹¹ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1730 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He died in May 1773 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He married **MERCY BLAKE YOUNG**. She died in 1824.

Notes for Samuel Bickford:

in 1765, lived at Epsom Center, on the west corner of the New Orchard road, where he died in April or May 1773, leaving wife, Mercy and at least seven children. Mercy died in 1824.

Samuel Bickford and Mercy Blake Young had the following children:

- i. MEHITABLE¹² BICKFORD was born in 1759. She died on 17 Mar 1846. She married Simeon Page on 11 Nov 1779 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- 133. ii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in Apr 1764. He died in 1819. He married Olive Haines, daughter of John Haines, on 23 Nov 1786. She was born in 1765. She died on 08 Oct 1848.
- iii. MARY BICKFORD was born in Aug 1765. She married Jonathan Elkins on 03 Apr 1798.
- iv. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born in Jul 1771.
- 134. v. BENJAMIN BICKFORD. He died before Aug 1790. He married Hannah Locke, daughter of Francis of Rye Locke, on 13 Jan 1779. She died after 1803.
- 135. vi. SAMUEL BICKFORD. He married ABIGAIL MNU.
- 103. **JONATHAN¹¹ BICKFORD** (John¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 02 Jan 1730 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 11 May 1818 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah Wilmet on 26 May 1757 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 20 Apr 1739. She died on 19 Mar 1823 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.

Jonathan Bickford and Sarah Wilmet had the following children:

- i. REBECCA¹² BICKFORD was born on 12 Mar 1758. She married Benjamin Young on 06 Jun 1802.
- ii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 12 May 1759. He died on 27 Jul 1762.
- iii. JAMES BICKFORD was born on 06 Mar 1761. He died on 05 Sep 1762.
- iv. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born on 27 Feb 1763. She died in Oct 1777.
- v. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 20 Jun 1765. She married Nathaniel Hayes on 18 Mar 1783.

Notes for Elizabeth Bickford:

marriage date per 'Collections of the Dover , NH Historical Society' 1894

Generation 11 (con't)

- vi. JONATHAN BICKFORD was born on 18 Jun 1767. He married Abigail Roberts, daughter of Aaron Roberts and Sarah Tibbetts, on 19 Feb 1799.
- vii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 23 Oct 1769. He died in Oct 1777.
- viii. WILMOT BICKFORD was born on 24 Aug 1771. He married Dorothy Willand on 15 Jul 1798 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Wilmot Bickford:
he lived in Wolfeboro, NH

- ix. NATHANIEL BICKFORD was born on 08 Dec 1773. He died on 01 Dec 1854 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary Bean on 19 Feb 1801.
 - x. SARAH BICKFORD was born on 08 May 1776. She died in Oct 1777.
 - xi. JUDITH BICKFORD was born on 06 Jun 1779. She married Thomas B. Wiggin on 11 Aug 1823.
 - xii. GERSHOM BICKFORD was born on 29 Jan 1781. He married (1) ELIZABETH BEAN on 07 Apr 1808. He married (2) MARY JACKSON on 02 May 1853.
 - xiii. RICHARD BICKFORD was born on 24 Jan 1784. He married (1) RUTH HAINES, daughter of Jacob Haines and Ruth Mnu, on 10 Mar 1817. He married (2) POLLY E. GILMAN on 04 Apr 1848.
104. **BENJAMIN JOSEPH¹¹ BICKFORD** (Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1743 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 08 Oct 1834 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Lydia W. Stanton in 1761 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born in 1741 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. She died in 1837 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Benjamin Joseph Bickford and Lydia W. Stanton had the following children:

- 136. i. JOSEPH¹² BICKFORD was born in 1762 in Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died in 1830. He married Deborah Tibbetts on 26 Jan 1784 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. She was born in 1751. She died in 1830.
- 137. ii. ABIJAH BICKFORD was born in 1770. He died in 1846. He married SARAH CRESSEY.
- iii. HENRY BICKFORD was born in 1771. He died in 1861.
- iv. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in 1778. He died in 1856. He married MARY BARDEN.
- v. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1782. He died in 1867.
- vi. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1784. She died in 1857. She married UNK STEVENS.

Generation 12

105. **THOMAS¹² BICKFORD** (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in Aug 1774 in Devon, England. He died in 1837. He married Sarah Venton on 14 Jul 1804 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. She was born in 1781.

Notes for Thomas Bickford:

married at St. Pancras church

Thomas Bickford and Sarah Venton had the following children:

- i. MARY¹³ BICKFORD was born in 1805. She died in 1851.
- ii. SARAH BICKFORD was born in 1806. She died in 1871.
- 138. iii. ANN BICKFORD was born on 01 Mar 1808 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. She died in 1883. She married Richard Blanchard in 1829. He was born in 1804. He died in 1881.
- iv. LOUISA JANE BICKFORD was born in 1809. She died in 1880.

Generation 12 (con't)

106. **WILLIAM¹² BICKFORD** (John¹¹, John¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 28 Feb 1787 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 30 Nov 1811 in Penryn, Cornwall, England. He married Ann Gloyns, daughter of Francis Gloyns and Elizabeth Bellett, on 04 Dec 1809 in Tiverton, Devon, England. She was born on 31 Jan 1787 in Tiverton, Devon, England. She died on 02 Apr 1839 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

William Bickford and Ann Gloyns had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS JOHN¹³ BICKFORD was born on 27 Jul 1810 in Penryn, Cornwall, England.
 - 139. ii. MARIA GLOYNS BICKFORD was born on 16 Jul 1811 in Penryn, Cornwall, England. She died on 29 Aug 1898 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. She married Richard Peter Pink Lambeth, son of Richard Lambeth and Ann Parsons, on 06 Oct 1831 in St. Mary's Church, Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He was born in 1807 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He died on 27 Mar 1877 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.
107. **NICHOLAS¹² BICKFORD** (John¹¹, John¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1791 in Bickington, Devon, England. He died on 29 Dec 1870 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England. He married Anna Smale on 19 Jun 1819 in Kingsteignton, Devon, England. She was born in 1798 in Kingsteignton, Devon, England. She died on 12 Jan 1872 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England.

Notes for Nicholas Bickford:

1861 England Census shows Nicholas Bickford 'Head' age 69; Anna A. age 63; Mary Ann Smale, age 62 'sister in law';

Nicholas Bickford and Anna Smale had the following child:

- i. THOMAS¹³ BICKFORD was born in 1820 in Newton Bushell, Devon, England. He died on 09 Feb 1860 in Newton Bushell, Devon, England.
108. **ELIZABETH¹² BICKFORD** (William¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1824 in Devon, England. She died in 1882. She married James Wills, son of Henry Joseph Wills and Maria Henshaw, in 1844 in Devon, England. He was born in 1819 in Ashburton, Devon, England. He died in 1882 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. James Wills and Elizabeth Bickford had the following child:

- i. ANDREW¹³ WILLS was born in 1845 in Ashburton, Devon, England. He died in 1902 in Maryborough, Victoria, Australia.
109. **JAMES¹² BICKFORD** (Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 16 Jun 1751 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Rebecca Hurd in 1797. She was born in 1757. She died in 1855.

James Bickford and Rebecca Hurd had the following child:

- 140. i. JOHN¹³ BICKFORD was born on 11 Aug 1778 in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1865 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Rachel Austin, daughter of Stephen Austin and Abigail Saunders, on 02 Jul 1808 in Wells, York, Maine, USA. She was born on 07 Aug 1777 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 26 May 1855 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
110. **MOSES¹² BICKFORD** (Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹).

Moses Bickford had the following child:

- i. ERI¹³ BICKFORD.
111. **JOHN¹² BICKFORD** (Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 04 Jan 1762 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 01 Nov 1827 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Love 'Lovey' Brown, daughter of John Brown and Patience Lord, on 04 Apr 1803 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 17 Mar

Generation 12 (con't)

1778 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1869 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for John Bickford:

His grave is registered in the "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots," Vol. 1. Revolutionary War. Served from September 8 through October 20, 1777 as a member of Capt. McDuffee's company of Col. Evans regiment at the Battle of Saratoga.

This is the company Captain, that our ancestor John Bickford fought under in the Battle of Saratoga

McDuffee, Daniel: He was born 1739 in Rochester NH and died there. His wife was Abigail Young; they had at least two sons, John who married Abigail Torr; and Thomas who married Hannah Pierce. Ref. DA01(#65641, 68869), NH02, SN01

provided by Linda Norris.....

+++++

Name:

John Bickford

Birth Date:

4 Jan 1762

Birth Place:

Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

Death Date:

1 Nov 1827

Death Place:

Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

Cemetery:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2

Burial or Cremation Place:

Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

Has Bio?:

Y

Spouse:

Lovey Bickford

Father:

Jethro Bickford

Mother:

Elizabeth Bickford

Children:

Isaac Bickford

John Frank Bickford

James Bickford

URL:

Generation 12 (con't)

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi>

Birth: Jan. 4, 1762
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: Nov. 1, 1827
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

Occupation - Farmer.

In 1790 John settled on Ten Rod Road
in Rochester where he remained for life.

John and Love married 4 April 1803
They were the parents of;
Isaac, James, Ezra, Elizabeth, Hannah, Patience, Mary Y., John Frank, Abigail.

He served in the New Hampshire Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Family links:

Parents:

Jethro Bickford (1728 - 1763)
Elizabeth Young Bickford (1728 - 1812)

Spouse:

Lovey Brown Bickford (1778 - 1869)

Children:

Isaac Bickford (1798 - 1857)*
James Bickford (1804 - 1881)*
John Frank Bickford (1814 - 1901)*
Abigail Bickford Gowen (1818 - 1883)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Compiled from records and research by Daniel PARKER

Burial:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA
Maintained by: Ralph Gowen
Originally Created by: Yvonne Gowen
Record _____

Citation Information

Transcription of text

DetailPage 67 (Vol. 1) reads: Capt. Daniel McDuffee raised a company of fifty-eight men ... Capt. McDuffee's company ... joined the Northern Army at Saratoga. (List includes) "John Bickford, Private, entered Sep. 8, 1777. (See NOTE)

Date

Other information

Generation 12 (con't)

Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)History of the Town of Rochester, New Hampshire from 1722 to 1890

Source RepositoryNo repository specified for this source

Citation Information

Transcription of text

DetailPage 374 reads: "John of Rochester ... b. 4 Jan. 1762. Rochester Neck."

Date

Other information

Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Three Hundred Fifty Years of Bickfords in New Hampshire

Source RepositoryNo repository specified for this source

Associated Facts/Events

Birth

Citation Information

Transcription of text

DetailPage 365 Pensm: New Hampshire reads: "John Bickford Private ..."

Date

Other information

Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)U.S. Pensioners, 1818 - 1872

Source RepositoryNo repository specified for this source

Associated Facts/Events

Custom Event

Citation Information

Transcription of text

DetailPage 374 reads: "John of Rochester ... m. 4 April 1803 to Love Brown of Shapleigh by Rev. Joseph Haven."

Date

Other information

Web Address

Generation 12 (con't)

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Three Hundred Fifty Years of Bickfords in New Hampshire
Source RepositoryNo repository specified for this source

Associated Facts/Events

Marriage

Citation Information

Transcription of text
DetailPage 374 reads: "John of Rochester ... d. 1 Nov. 1827 bur. Bickford Cemetery, Ten Rod Road" (Rochester, NH)
Date
Other information
Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Three Hundred Fifty Years of Bickfords in New Hampshire
Source RepositoryNo repository specified for this source

Associated Facts/Events

Death

Citation Information

Transcription of text
DetailPage 377 reads: "John of Rochester ... Private. b. 1762 Rochester Neck. 1777 - 18 Sept. Entered Capt. McDuffee's Co., Col. Evans' Regmt..."
Date
Other information
Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Three Hundred Fifty Years of Bickfords in New Hampshire
Source RepositoryNo repository specified for this source

Associated Facts/Events

Custom Event

Notes for Love 'Lovey' Brown:

Generation 12 (con't)

Birth: Mar. 17, 1778
Milton
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: Feb. 11, 1869
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

Daughter of John BROWN
{born 27 April 1752
at Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire}
and
Patience LORD.
Married 11 October 1772
in New Hampshire.

Lovey Bickford {Age 72} is recorded on the 1850 census at Rochester, New Hampshire dwelling in the household of her son, John.

Family links:

Spouse:

John Bickford (1762 - 1827)*

Children:

Isaac Bickford (1798 - 1857)*
James Bickford (1804 - 1881)*
John Frank Bickford (1814 - 1901)*
Abigail Bickford Gowen (1818 - 1883)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Compiled from records and research by Daniel PARKER

Burial:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Maintained by: Ralph Gowen
Originally Created by: Yvonne Gowen
Record added: Feb 02, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65069480

John Bickford and Love 'Lovey' Brown had the following children:

141. i. ISAAC¹³ BICKFORD was born on 11 Feb 1798 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 14 Jun 1857 in Sanbornton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He married MEHITABLE HENDERSON. She was born in 1803. She died in 1863.
142. ii. JAMES BICKFORD was born on 14 Jun 1804 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 09 Jan 1881 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Elizabeth 'Betsey' Hussey, daughter of Micajah Hussey and Olive Hanson, on 08 Jan 1824 in

Generation 12 (con't)

New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1803 in Farmington, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1888 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.

- iii. EZRA BICKFORD was born in 1806.
- iv. HANNAH BICKFORD was born in 1808.
- v. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1810.
- vi. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1812.
- vii. JOHN FRANK BICKFORD was born in 1814. He died in 1901.
- viii. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born in 1818. She died in 1883. She married EMILIUS LIBBY GOWEN.

112. **WILLIAM¹² BICKFORD** (Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 01 Jan 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1844 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married Eunice Jordan on 01 Feb 1781 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1763. She died on 27 Apr 1836 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

William Bickford and Eunice Jordan had the following children:

- i. JOANNA¹³ BICKFORD was born in 1768 in York, Maine. She died on 15 Apr 1818 in Morgan Co., Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born in 1781. She died in 1859.
- iii. JOHN C. BICKFORD was born in Mar 1785 in Bickford Poin, Addison, Maine. He died in 1862.
- iv. AARON B. BICKFORD was born in Jul 1786 in Addison, Washington, Maine, USA. He died in 1863.
- v. JAMES BICKFORD was born in 1793. He died in 1866.
- vi. EUNICE BICKFORD was born on 25 Apr 1795 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- vii. ELIZABETH JORDAN BICKFORD was born in 1797 in Addison, Washington, Maine, USA. She died in 1845.
- viii. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born in 1799 in Addison, Washington, Maine, USA. She died in 1872.

113. **JOHN¹² BICKFORD** (Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 10 Apr 1768 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1836 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine, USA. He married (1) **SUSAN TOWNE LORD**, daughter of Amos Towne and Sarah Miller, on 22 Apr 1827 in Kennebunk, York, Maine, USA. She was born on 14 Aug 1786 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. She died on 16 May 1867 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine, USA. He married (2) **SALLY SARAH WEEKS**, daughter of Nicholas Weeks and Phebe Averill, on 29 Dec 1791 in Arundel, York, Maine. She was born in 1770 in Arundel, Maine. She died before 1827.

Notes for John Bickford:

per 'Arundel Records 1768-1839' by Harold C. Durrell in 1910: John Bickford and Susan Lord filed marriage intentions on 7 April 1827 at Arundel (Kennebunkport)

from: 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine' 1927 by Walter Goodwin Davis----

"Bickford describing himself as a merchant of Kennebunkport, made his will 24 June 1835 and it was probated 1 Aug 1836; legacies were left to his wife Susan, his daughter Lucy E. Bickford, his son John W. Bickford and the heirs of his daughter Phebe (by of a former marriage); he died 12 June 1836 aged eighty-six (gravestone record); Susan died 16 May 1867 (gravestone record at Cape porpoise)." However, I'm sure that the headstone reads 68 years which would make John born in 1768 which is correct. ... phil swan

Generation 12 (con't)

From 'History of Cape Porpoise' 1955 by Melville C. Freeman: '...a list of boats on the River and owned here after 1800. It evidently does not include all the locally owned craft.'

Owner	Name of Ship	Tonnage	Master	
1813 Bickford	Amon Sloop	29	Dimon Wakefield	John
1814 Bickford	Otho Schooner	44	Josiah Huff	John
1816 Bickford	Penrod Schooner	42	Josiah Huff	John

"I also found in our finding aids a reference to a note we have in the archives. We also have more ships that he owned listed in our database that we keep on ships built in the area. However, they are all around the years noted in the Cape Porpoise History. Note asking that 'Mr. John March be paid \$1.20, signature removed but witnessed by Mr. John Bickford, dated November , 1808'"
Leanne Hayden, Collections Manager, The Brick Store Museum, 117 Main Street, Kennebunk, Maine

Find-a-Grave:

1768
Kennebunkport
York County
Maine, USA
Death: Jun. 12, 1836
Kennebunkport
York County
Maine, USA

Family links:

Spouse:
Susan Towne Bickford (1786 - 1867)*

Children:
Phebe Bickford Huff (1792 - 1832)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

John Bickford Died June 12, 1836 Aged 68 yrs.

Burial:

Huff Cemetery
York County
Maine, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Grace
Record added: Aug 24, 2011

Generation 12 (con't)

Find A Grave Memorial# 75444097

Notes for Susan Towne Lord:

From 'History of Cape Porpoise' 1955 by Melville C. Freeman: 'In the year of this removal (1884) Seth Pinkham, grandfather of the present Seth Pinkham, built a store across the street from the site of the Towne building, where it has stood ever since. For a dozen years or more Mr. Pinkham had been carrying on an extensive business in salt fish and ship supplies on Bickford's Island where the fishermen's wharf is now located, locally known as The Pier. He had bought the property from the widow of John Bickford in 1856, extended the wharf, built storage sheds, and erected fish flakes, or stages, on the western end of the island for drying the fish after they had been soaked in brine under the sheds. These fish, when 'cured' were packed in bundles of 100 pounds weight and shipped to Gloucester or Boston in sailing vessels. Local fishermen furnished the initial supply.'

Find-a-grave:

Aug. 14, 1786

Saco

York County

Maine, USA

Death: May 16, 1867

Cape Porpoise

York County

Maine, USA

Daughter of Amos Towne and Sarah Miller. Married John April 22, 1827 in Kennebunkport, Me.

Children: John W. 1830 & Lucy E. 1828.

Family links:

Spouse:

John Bickford (1768 - 1836)

Children:

Phebe Bickford Huff (1792 - 1832)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Susan wife of John died May 16, 1867 Aged 81 yrs.

Generation 12 (con't)

Burial:
Huff Cemetery
York County
Maine, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Grace
Record added: Aug 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75444334

John Bickford and Susan Towne Lord had the following children:

- i. LUCY E.¹³ BICKFORD was born on 25 Dec 1828 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. She died on 29 May 1904 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married FRANCIS W. GOODWIN. He was born in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died before 1904.

Notes for Lucy E. Bickford:

Lucy E Goodwin
[Lucy E Bickford]

Gender:
Female

Birth Date:
abt 1828

Birth Place:
Kennebunkport, Maine

Death Date:
29 May 1904

Death Place:
Arlington, Massachusetts, USA

Age at Death:
76

Father:
John W Bickford

Mother:
Susan Towne

Wills and Probates:
[Search for Lucy E Goodwin in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection](#)

143. ii. JOHN W. BICKFORD was born on 03 Dec 1831 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1906 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Abia Mason Littlefield, daughter of John Littlefield and Ruth Huff, in 1852. She was born in Sep 1834 in Maine. She died in 1922 in Maine.

Notes for Sally Sarah Weeks:

Generation 12 (con't)

married by the Rev. Silas Moody

John Bickford and Sally Sarah Weeks had the following child:

- iii. PHEBE BICKFORD was born in 1792. She died on 12 Nov 1832 in York County, Maine. She married Abner Huff Jr., son of Abner Huff Jr. and Elizabeth Brown, on 25 Nov 1813 in Arundel, York, Maine. He was born in 1791 in Arundel, York, Maine, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1857 in Kennebuckport, York, Maine.

Notes for Phebe Bickford:

Birth: 1792

Death: Nov. 12, 1832

Maine, USA

Married Abner Jr. 11-25-1813 in Arundel, Maine.

Family links:

Parents:

John Bickford (1768 - 1836)

Susan Towne Bickford (1786 - 1867)

Spouse:

Abner Huff (1791 - 1857)

Inscription:

Phebe Bickford wife of Abner Huff Jr. died Nov. 12, 1832 Aged 40 yrs. 1 mo.

Burial:

Huff Cemetery

York County

Maine, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Grace

Record added: Aug 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75488235

Notes for Abner Huff Jr.:

Birth: 1791

Arundel

York County

Maine, USA

Death: Nov. 9, 1857

Kennebunkport

York County

Maine, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Abner Huff (1767 - 1852)

Elizabeth Brown Huff (1769 - 1859)

Generation 12 (con't)

Spouses:

Phebe Bickford Huff (1792 - 1832)*

Sarah Huff (1808 - 1862)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Abner Huff Jr. Died Nov. 9, 1857 Aged 66 yrs. 3 mos.

Burial:

Huff Cemetery

York County

Maine, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Grace

Record added: Aug 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75487726

114. **JAMES¹² BICKFORD** (Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1773. He died on 08 Dec 1844 in Hollis, York, Maine, USA. He married Betsey Wentworth on 04 Apr 1793. She was born in 1779. She died on 11 Oct 1822 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA.

James Bickford and Betsey Wentworth had the following child:

144. i. **JOHN¹³ BICKFORD** was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA. He died in 1874 in Sebago, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Tyler on 04 Jan 1816.

115. **ROBERT¹² BICKFORD** (Winthrop¹¹, John¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 21 Oct 1780. He died on 24 Sep 1837. He married Hannah M. Dame on 21 Apr 1799. She was born on 12 Apr 1781. She died on 19 Oct 1863.

Notes for Robert Bickford:

Family lived at Durham Point.

Robert Bickford and Hannah M. Dame had the following children:

- i. **LOVEY¹³ BICKFORD** was born on 13 Feb 1800. She married Richard Kent in 1822.
- ii. **LIZZIE BICKFORD** was born in 1803. She died in 1807.
- iii. **WILLIAM BICKFORD** was born on 19 May 1803. He died on 13 Nov 1846.

Notes for William Bickford:

married a niece of Stephen White of Salem and lived at Pascataqua Bridge. He was a shipmaster. Had dau. Mary who m. Knapp of Salem, Mass., and (2) a

lawyer of Boston. Capt. John Bickford d. in S. America but was buried near Pascataqua Bridge. He had sons, John and Joseph, both of whom followed the sea, and daus., Mary and Elizabeth.

- iv. **ROBERT BICKFORD** was born on 03 Mar 1805. He died on 11 Apr 1876. He married Elizabeth on 15 Dec 1831.

Notes for Robert Bickford:

also a shipmaster of Stephen White

- v. **JACOB BICKFORD** was born on 24 Jul 1807. He died on 19 Apr 1864.

Generation 12 (con't)

- vi. JAMES BICKFORD was born on 09 Mar 1810. He married an unknown spouse on 25 Oct 1830 in Quincy, MA.
 - vii. LUCIA BICKFORD was born on 14 Sep 1812. She married Asa Dame on 11 Feb 1841.
 - viii. KATIE BICKFORD was born on 03 Aug 1815. She died on 11 Jan 1857. She married James Short in Jul 1842.
 - ix. DUDLEY PRESCOTT BICKFORD. He married ELIZABETH PAGE.
116. **SAMUEL¹² BICKFORD** (Winthrop¹¹, John¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹). He died on 28 May 1811.
Samuel Bickford had the following child:
- i. JAMES¹³ BICKFORD was born on 22 Oct 1786. He died on 19 Jul 1808 in Durham, Strafford County, NH.
117. **JOHN¹² BICKFORD** (Winthrop¹¹, John¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹). He married **NIECE OF STEPHEN WHITE**.
- Notes for John Bickford:
he was a ship-master. Capt. John Bickford died in South Americabut was buried near Piscataqua Bridge. He had sons, John and Joseph, who followed him to sea. ... and daughters, Mary and Elizabeth.
- John Bickford and Niece of Stephen White had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH¹³ BICKFORD.
 - ii. JOHN BICKFORD.
 - iii. MARY BICKFORD. She married UNKNOWN KNAPP.
 - iv. ELIZABETH BICKFORD.
118. **AARON¹² BICKFORD** (Ephraim¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 29 Jun 1773 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1861.
Aaron Bickford had the following child:
- i. NATHANIEL¹³ BICKFORD was born in 1803.
119. **THOMAS¹² BICKFORD** (Ephraim¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 08 Aug 1791 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 09 Oct 1865 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Olive Ann Estes, daughter of Samuel Estes and Mary Kelley, on 14 Sep 1815 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 30 May 1794 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She died on 14 Jul 1856 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- Notes for Thomas Bickford:
Find-a-grave memorial #116588944
Thomas Bickford and Olive Ann Estes had the following children:
- 145. i. ALPHONSO¹³ BICKFORD was born on 12 Dec 1817 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. He died on 31 Dec 1869 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Mary Joanna Smith on 29 May 1838. She was born on 26 Mar 1821.
 - ii. JAMES R. BICKFORD was born in 1820. He died in 1846.
 - iii. OLIVE MARY BICKFORD was born in 1827. She died in 1844.
 - iv. SAMUEL E. BICKFORD was born in 1831. He died in 1852.
 - v. FRANCIS DOUGLAS BICKFORD was born in 1833. He died in 1833.
120. **SAMUEL¹² THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William²
-

Generation 12 (con't)

Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1756. He married Love Hill, daughter of Reuben Hill, on 01 Jan 1790.

Notes for Samuel Thompson:
look in history of Durham for dates

Samuel Thompson and Love Hill had the following children:

146.
 - i. JONATHAN¹³ THOMPSON was born on 04 Jul 1800. He died on 04 Dec 1877. He married Elizabeth Randall, daughter of Job Randall and Sarah Langley, on 16 Jan 1822. She was born on 06 Aug 1803.
 - ii. SAMUEL THOMPSON. He married ? FOX.
 - iii. ABIGAIL THOMPSON. She married DANIEL GOODWIN.
 - iv. LOIS THOMPSON. She married CAPT STEPHEN TWOMBLY.
 - v. LOVE THOMPSON. She married THOMAS LANGLEY ?.
 - vi. ELIZA THOMPSON. She married DANIEL GOODWIN.
 - vii. REUBEN THOMPSON. He died in NEW YORK.
121. **JONATHAN¹² THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born about 1760. He married Jane Kelsey on 15 Nov 1789 in Nottingham, NH.

Jonathan Thompson and Jane Kelsey had the following children:

- i. JAMES¹³ THOMPSON.
 - ii. SUSAN THOMPSON.
 - iii. HUGH THOMPSON.
 - iv. MARY THOMPSON.
122. **ELIZABETH¹² THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1767. She died on 11 Feb 1803. She married Pelatiah Thompson, son of Robert Thompson Jr. and Susanna Thompson, about 1794. He was born on 15 Jul 1765 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 08 Nov 1843.

Notes for Pelatiah Thompson:

'Peletiah's Hill' is in Lee, on the south side of Little River, below the sawmill (only stone remains in 2009). So named from Peletiah Thompson, son of Robert and Susannah, who was born July 15, 1765, and died Nov. 8, 1843. It was in Peletiah's early life that his father removed his dwelling house from the valley to the top of this hill, where it still stands (in 2009, at 22 Cartland Road, Lee, NH).

Pelatiah Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson had the following children:

147.
 - i. PELATIAH¹³ THOMPSON was born on 01 Nov 1795. He died on 10 Apr 1853. He married Susanna Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Thompson and Abigail Runnels, on 01 Nov 1816. She was born on 04 Jul 1794. She died on 18 Mar 1873.
148.
 - ii. ROBERT THOMPSON was born on 22 Mar 1798. He died in 1872. He married KEZIAH R. THOMPSON. She was born on 05 May 1798. She died on 19 May 1871.
123. **JOB¹² THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Sep 1772. He died on 26 May 1826 in Lee, New Hampshire. He married Abigail Burnham, daughter of Joseph Burnham, on 13 May 1799. She was born on 15 Jan 1774. She died on 21 Oct 1859.

Job Thompson and Abigail Burnham had the following children:

- i. SUSAN¹³ THOMPSON was born on 20 Jun 1800. She married James Buzzell on 10 Sep 1825.

Generation 12 (con't)

- ii. JOSEPH BURNHAM THOMPSON was born on 01 Aug 1802. He died on 08 Sep 1803.
- iii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born on 10 Sep 1804. She died on 24 Sep 1807.
- 149. iv. MARY THOMPSON was born on 04 Jul 1806. She died on 08 Jun 1845. She married John H. Marston on 08 Apr 1832.
- 150. v. JOB THOMPSON was born on 02 May 1808. He died on 26 Apr 1891. He married (1) ADELIN GRIFIN on 22 May 1845. She was born on 08 Dec 1804. She died on 25 Feb 1853. He married (2) EMELINE "EMMA" DEMERITT, daughter of General Samuel Demeritt and Sarah Torr, on 13 Dec 1856. She was born in 1817. She died on 17 Mar 1878.
- 151. vi. JOHN THOMPSON was born on 19 Jun 1810. He married Lydia Waterhouse on 12 Jun 1853. She was born on 02 May 1823.
- vii. PARTHENIA THOMPSON was born on 19 Oct 1812. She married GORDON BEAN.
- 152. viii. SAMUEL R. THOMPSON was born on 28 May 1815. He died on 26 Dec 1892. He married Lydia M. or Louisa M. Cilley on 07 Jul 1844. She was born on 12 Oct 1822. She died on 13 Jul 1900.
- 153. ix. DANIEL FOX THOMPSON was born on 19 Mar 1817. He died on 07 Dec 1852 in Braintree, VT. He married Mary Frances Emerson, daughter of John T. Emerson and Mary Hanson, on 16 Apr 1839. She was born on 28 Jul 1816.
- 124. **EDMUND T.¹² THOMPSON** (Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 25 May 1759. He died on 24 Nov 1836. He married (1) **ABIGAIL EMERSON**, daughter of Samuel Emerson and Dorothy Chamberlain, on 24 Jun 1784. She was born on 03 Oct 1760. She died on 08 Feb 1798. He married (2) **SUSANNA JONES**, daughter of Maj Stephen Jones and Susanna Millett, on 24 Apr 1800. She was born on 03 May 1769. She died on 24 Feb 1845.

Notes for Abigail Emerson:

Edmund T. Thompson and Abigail Emerson had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL¹³ THOMPSON was born on 29 Jun 1785. He died on 02 Sep 1787.
- 154. ii. JOHN THOMPSON was born on 19 Jan 1788. He died on 15 Apr 1875. He married Sarah Woodman, daughter of Lemuel Woodman and Betsey Patrick, on 22 Dec 1814. She was born on 15 Sep 1789. She died on 17 May 1879.
- iii. NANCY THOMPSON was born on 03 Apr 1790. She married CHARLES YEATON.
- 155. iv. JAMES THOMPSON was born on 30 Jan 1793. He died in Jan 1882. He married Nancy C. Paul on 25 Apr 1822. She was born on 13 Oct 1798.
- v. NICHOLAS THOMPSON was born on 11 May 1795. He died on 22 Oct 1822.
- vi. MOSES THOMPSON was born on 31 Jan 1798. He died on 24 Sep 1869. He married Drusilla Ewer on 07 Jan 1823. She was born on 02 Dec 1803. She died on 03 Jun 1881.

Notes for Moses Thompson:

Edmund T. Thompson and Susanna Jones had the following children:

- vii. ABIGAIL THOMPSON was born on 12 Dec 1800. She married GEORGE WIGGIN.
- 156. viii. STEPHEN JONES THOMPSON was born on 06 Mar 1803. He died on 09 Jun 1851. He married Nancy Griffin, daughter of John Griffin, on 22 Feb 1830. She was born in 1808. She died on 18 Jul 1840.
- ix. EDMUND E. THOMPSON was born on 09 Feb 1805. He died on 06 Sep 1845.
- x. THOMAS MILLETT THOMPSON was born on 12 Apr 1807. He died on 27 Apr 1886.

Notes for Thomas Millett Thompson:

Generation 12 (con't)

157. xi. CHARLES E. THOMPSON was born on 23 Feb 1809. He died on 03 Oct 1878. He married Sarah A. Cater on 12 Dec 1841. She was born on 15 Apr 1819 in Barrington, NH. She died on 12 Jan 1892.
158. xii. WILLIAM F. THOMPSON was born on 23 Feb 1809. He died on 07 Oct 1884. He married Hannah J. Griffin on 03 Jun 1838. She was born on 07 Mar 1816. She died on 26 Jan 1899.
125. **JOHN¹² THOMPSON** (Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 29 Mar 1762. He died on 10 Aug 1798. He married Sarah Runnels, daughter of Jonathan Runnels and Keziah Carter, on 17 Feb 1789. She was born on 03 Aug 1762. She died on 20 Sep 1824.

Notes for John Thompson:

John Thompson and Sarah Runnels had the following children:

- i. BETSEY¹³ THOMPSON was born on 17 Jun 1790. She died on 03 Oct 1812.
159. ii. SAMUEL THOMPSON was born on 01 Sep 1792. He died on 20 Sep 1829. He married Betsey Osgood in Conway, NH.
- iii. JOHN THOMPSON was born on 11 Jun 1795. He died on 11 May 1814.
- iv. KEZIAH THOMPSON was born on 05 Dec 1796. She died on 16 Nov 1834.
- v. JONATHAN REYNOLDS THOMPSON was born on 21 Jan 1799. He died on 12 Dec 1869. He married (1) ABIGAIL EASTMAN on 21 Jan 1836. She died on 03 Oct 1846. He married (2) MARY RUSSELL HILL on 13 Sep 1849.

Notes for Jonathan Reynolds Thompson:

"He dropped the surname Thompson and was known as Dr. Jonathan Reynolds" per "History of Durham"

126. **JONATHAN¹² THOMPSON** (Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 23 Jan 1758 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Dec 1803. He married Abigail Runnels, daughter of Jonathan Runnels and Keziah Carter, in 1779. She was born in 1760. She died in 1802.

Jonathan Thompson and Abigail Runnels had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN¹³ THOMPSON was born in 1780. He died in 1816.
160. ii. LEVI THOMPSON was born on 02 Dec 1781. He died on 04 Jun 1871. He married Comfort Ellison on 29 Nov 1804. She was born in Dec 1786. She died on 07 Aug 1871.
161. iii. POLLY THOMPSON was born in 1785. She married William Speed on 18 Dec 1806.
- iv. ABIGAIL THOMPSON was born in 1787. She died on 25 May 1808 in Lee, New Hampshire.
- v. ROBERT THOMPSON was born on 22 Apr 1790. He died on 09 Aug 1860. He married Susanna French on 09 Nov 1810. She was born on 16 Apr 1790. She died on 27 Aug 1871.

Notes for Robert Thompson:

Notes for Susanna French:

- vi. JONATHAN THOMPSON was born on 12 Mar 1792. He married Elizabeth Savage on 06 Mar 1817.

Notes for Jonathan Thompson:

Generation 12 (con't)

162. vii. SUSANNA THOMPSON was born on 04 Jul 1794. She died on 18 Mar 1873. She married Pelatiah Thompson, son of Pelatiah Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson, on 01 Nov 1816. He was born on 01 Nov 1795. He died on 10 Apr 1853.
163. viii. KEZIAH R. THOMPSON was born on 05 May 1798. She died on 19 May 1871. She married ROBERT THOMPSON. He was born on 22 Mar 1798. He died in 1872.
- ix. ASA THOMPSON was born in 1801. He died in 1804.
127. **PELATIAH¹² THOMPSON** (Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 15 Jul 1765 in Lee, New Hampshire. He died on 08 Nov 1843. He married Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Thompson and Susanna Runnels, about 1794. She was born in 1767. She died on 11 Feb 1803.

Notes for Pelatiah Thompson:

'Peletiah's Hill' is in Lee, on the south side of Little River, below the sawmill (only stone remains in 2009). So named from Peletiah Thompson, son of Robert and Susannah, who was born July 15, 1765, and died Nov. 8, 1843. It was in Peletiah's early life that his father removed his dwelling house from the valley to the top of this hill, where it still stands (in 2009, at 22 Cartland Road, Lee, NH).

Pelatiah Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson had the following children:

147. i. PELATIAH¹³ THOMPSON was born on 01 Nov 1795. He died on 10 Apr 1853. He married Susanna Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Thompson and Abigail Runnels, on 01 Nov 1816. She was born on 04 Jul 1794. She died on 18 Mar 1873.
148. ii. ROBERT THOMPSON was born on 22 Mar 1798. He died in 1872. He married KEZIAH R. THOMPSON. She was born on 05 May 1798. She died on 19 May 1871.
128. **ISAAC¹² THOMPSON** (Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 14 Nov 1771 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. He died after 1860 in Waldo Co., Maine. He married Priscilla Rundlett Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith and Esther Stockbridge, on 31 Dec 1799 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 27 Sep 1777 in New Market, NH. She died after 1820.

Notes for Isaac Thompson:

Isaac is found in the Deeds & Titles Records of NH, Book 62, page 154, in 1809, as selling his share of inherited lands in NH to his brother, Pelatiah. The records show that he is of "the Planatation of Green in the County of Hancock & the Commonwealth of Massachusetts" (which turns out to be on Green Lake in Hancock County, Maine and a county east of Waldo County, Maine where the Isaac Thompson family moved to Montville and settled). Isaac is found in 1840 Maine census at Montville; Isaac 2nd is also found in 1840 at Montville, page 185.

Benjamin M. Thompson's nephew, H. O. Smith is recorded in GHT's Journal at the entry on March 9, 1867 as saying that 'father received a letter that his brother in New Hampshire had died. The letter is from our cousin H. O. Smith'. If it was infact Ben's brother, the brother had to be Robert or Joseph, since Isaac, Jr. died in 1878. Isaac Senior is found in the household of Allen and Polly Thompson Churchill (Isaac's daughter)l in the 1860 Federal census and not found in the 1870 Federal Census.

From Abbie Hills, Town Clerk in Montville, Maine in 2009:

In the census records it shows Isaac on the 1810 rolls with 2 boys under 10 and his wife; 1820 rolls he has 2 boys 10-16, himself, and 2 women 26-45; 1830 3 males 30-40, himself, 2 girls 5-10, 2 girls 15-20, 1 girl 20-30 and one more 50-60; 1840 himself 60-70, 2 girls 15-20, and 1 woman 50-60; 1850 he is listed as 79 years old and living with the family of Allen Churchill (who is married to Polly Thompson), no mention of Pricilla, and in 1860 census he is still living with them (Churchill is now J.Allen) and is not mentioned after this.

Generation 12 (con't)

All burials are at Greenwood Cemetery which is located off the Center Road (this cemetery has been referred to as the Plains or Town Cemetery)

There are two Isaacs in the 1820 Maine census for Montville.

Name:

Isaac Thompson

Age:

88

Birth Year:

abt 1772

Gender:

Male

Home in 1860:

Montville, Waldo, Maine

Post Office:

Freedom

Family Number:

174

Value of real estate:

[View image](#)

Household Members:

Name

Age

J A Churchell 48

Polly S Churchell 58

William H Churchell 20

Mariah Churchell 15

Adda Tasker 7

Isaac Thompson 88

Notes for Priscilla Rundlett Smith:

The name Priscilla R. Smith Thompson shows in the History of Montville, Maine, Book II, page 41; however, the initial 'R' is not shown in the 'History of Newfields, NH'.

Isaac Thompson and Priscilla Rundlett Smith had the following children:

164. i. ISAAC¹³ THOMPSON JR. was born on 27 Sep 1798. He died on 07 Apr 1878 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) BETSEY SARGENT on 30 Apr 1823. She was born in 1795. She died on 13 Jun 1852. He married (2) SUSAN. She was born in 1808. She died on 23 May 1877.

Generation 12 (con't)

- 165. ii. POLLY S. THOMPSON was born on 10 May 1801 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married James Allen Churchill on 07 Feb 1834 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He was born in 1803. He died in Mar 1870.
- 166. iii. PRISCILLA THOMPSON was born on 29 Jun 1802 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 06 Feb 1891 in Newfields, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married George K. Smith, son of Josiah Smith and Dolly Rundlett, on 25 Apr 1831 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He was born on 07 Jul 1800 in Newmarket, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Feb 1885 in South Newmarket, NH.
 - iv. ROBERT THOMPSON was born on 27 Oct 1802. He married Nancy Gilmore on 20 Sep 1829.
 - v. JOSEPH S. THOMPSON was born on 22 Jul 1806. He married Betsey 2nd Palmer on 16 Sep 1832.
- 167. vi. BENJAMIN MOON THOMPSON was born on 27 Jan 1811 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 29 Jan 1887 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He married Ann Beal McLaughlin, daughter of Thomas McLaughlin and Lettice Sawyer, on 01 Jan 1837 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 03 May 1816 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 27 Jan 1891 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.
 - vii. ESTHER S. THOMPSON was born on 06 Oct 1811. She married Ambrose H. Palmer on 25 Nov 1831.
 - viii. BETSY P. THOMPSON was born on 15 Apr 1814. She married John Gowin on 30 Aug 1834.
- 168. ix. DEBORAH W. THOMPSON was born on 26 Jun 1816. She died on 17 Dec 1880 in Old Cemetery, Abbot, Maine. She married Columbus Crockett, son of Samuel Crockett and Narcissa Gilbert, on 16 Apr 1846 in New Sharon, Maine. He was born on 01 Sep 1810 in Turner, Maine. He died on 21 Jun 1882.
 - x. HARRIET N. THOMPSON was born on 14 May 1820.
- 129. **ELI¹² BICKFORD** (Samuel¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 29 Sep 1754 in Durham, Strafford County, NH. He died on 05 May 1856 in North Danville, Vermont. He married **ABIGAIL RAND**. She was born in 1761 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1840 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Eli Bickford:

Note from March 2017 email from James Bickford of Colebrook, CT: Eli, my great-grandfather x3 (Gwyn - I hope I did that right) moved to Northern Vermont. He was a privateer during the American Revolution, doing his privateer thing off the coast of New Hampshire but was captured by you folks. He spent several years in prison in England but was eventually released, an act for which I am sincerely grateful. We stayed in Vermont for several generations until my grandfather moved to New York City in the late 1800's. I live in an old (by our standards) farm house in Colebrook, CT, a small town in Northwest Connecticut. My grandfather bought our house in 1910 because it reminded him of Vermont.

Eli Bickford and Abigail Rand had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL¹³ BICKFORD was born on 30 May 1783 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married UNMARRIED.
- ii. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 03 Sep 1785 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 13 Jan 1788 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. She married JOSIAH BRADLEY.
- iv. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born on 19 May 1789 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.

Generation 12 (con't)

She married GUY DOUGLAS TURNER.

- v. MARY BICKFORD was born on 01 Aug 1790 in Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. She married DAVID DARLING.
- 169. vi. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 16 Apr 1793 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1890 in Vermont. He married Maria Colbey on 26 Dec 1823 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 08 Mar 1801 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1868 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.
- vii. SALLY BICKFORD was born in May 1795.
- viii. RUTH BICKFORD was born on 26 Jun 1802. She married HARVEY SHOPSON.
- ix. ELI BICKFORD was born on 05 Jul 1805.
- 130. **JOHN¹² BICKFORD** (Solomon¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 29 Dec 1759 in Nottingham, Rockingham Co., NH. He died on 24 Nov 1842 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Abigail Nabby Giles on 12 Nov 1786. She died on 07 Feb 1838 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

John Bickford and Abigail Nabby Giles had the following child:

 - i. JOHN¹³ BICKFORD was born on 31 Oct 1786 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died after 1850. He married Mary C. Pinkham on 08 Nov 1809 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1786.
- 131. **HEZEKIAH¹² BICKFORD** (Benjamin¹¹, John¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1772 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1839 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, USA. He married Hannah in 1792.

Hezekiah Bickford and Hannah had the following child:

 - 170. i. HEZEKIAH¹³ BICKFORD was born on 02 May 1808 in Porter, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1879. He married Mary Ann Charlotte Gibaut on 22 May 1831 in Huron, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1815. She died on 02 Oct 1874 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 132. **PAUL¹² BICKFORD** (Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 10 Jun 1750 in Madbury, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1807 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. He married Mary Molly Goddard in 1770. She was born on 02 Aug 1753.

Paul Bickford and Mary Molly Goddard had the following children:

 - i. ELIZABETH¹³ BICKFORD was born on 16 Nov 1772 in Belmont, Strafford, NH. She died in 1845 in Gilford, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She married Elijah Hutchinson in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. HANNAH BICKFORD was born on 07 Dec 1774 in Cichester, NH. She died on 17 Mar 1797 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 - iii. MIRIAM BICKFORD was born on 28 Apr 1777 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1798 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 - iv. POLLY BICKFORD was born on 14 Mar 1779 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1854 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. She married Joseph Child on 07 Dec 1797 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 - v. NANCY ANNA BICKFORD was born on 13 Feb 1781 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1868 in Danville, Quebec, Canada. She married Dr. Abraham Perkins Silver on 19 Oct 1801 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA.
 - vi. SALLY BICKFORD was born on 05 Jan 1783 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1877. She married William Crook on 24 May 1801 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA.

Generation 12 (con't)

- vii. PAUL BICKFORD was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1860 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. He married Charlotte Mayhew on 17 Dec 1807 in Rumney, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA.
- 171. viii. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 31 Oct 1786 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1859 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He married Jerusha Metcalf, daughter of Burgess Metcalf and Jerusha Mary Chandler, on 04 Jun 1807 in Piermont, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1789 in Grafton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1864 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
- ix. CHARLES BICKFORD was born on 15 Jun 1788 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1845 in Union, Michigan. He married Lorena Ketchum on 23 Nov 1813 in Peru, Clinton, New York, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1791.
- x. PATTY MARTHA BICKFORD was born on 04 Jun 1790 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She married Silas Shumway on 02 Oct 1808 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA.
- xi. DEARBORN BICKFORD was born on 29 Mar 1792 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA.
- xii. ELIJAH BICKFORD was born on 03 Oct 1794 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA.
- xiii. OLIVE BICKFORD was born on 01 Sep 1797 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1886. She married David Lock on 16 Sep 1816 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA.
- 133. **THOMAS¹² BICKFORD** (Samuel¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in Apr 1764. He died in 1819. He married Olive Haines, daughter of John Haines, on 23 Nov 1786. She was born in 1765. She died on 08 Oct 1848.
Thomas Bickford and Olive Haines had the following children:
 - i. JOHN¹³ BICKFORD was born in Oct 1790. He died on 18 Jan 1858. He married ELIZA LANE.
 - ii. SAMUEL W. BICKFORD was born in 1795. He died on 28 Feb 1858. He married LUCY C. LEARNED.
 - iii. NATHAN BICKFORD was born on 02 Dec 1797. He died on 17 Jan 1879. He married ELIZABETH W. DICKEY.
 - iv. DANIEL BICKFORD.
 - v. DEARBORN BICKFORD.
 - vi. MEHITABLE BICKFORD.
 - vii. OLIVE BICKFORD.
- 134. **BENJAMIN¹² BICKFORD** (Samuel¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹). He died before Aug 1790. He married Hannah Locke, daughter of Francis of Rye Locke, on 13 Jan 1779. She died after 1803.
Benjamin Bickford and Hannah Locke had the following children:
 - i. SAMUEL¹³ BICKFORD was born on 13 May 1779. He died on 08 May 1863.
 - ii. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born on 30 Nov 1781.
 - iii. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 26 Feb 1785. He died on 09 Sep 1865.
- 135. **SAMUEL¹² BICKFORD** (Samuel¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹). He married **ABIGAIL MNU**.

Notes for Samuel Bickford:

lived in Epsom, NH.

Generation 12 (con't)

Samuel Bickford and Abigail Mnu had the following children:

- i. MEHITABLE¹³ BICKFORD was born on 13 Aug 1783.
 - ii. MARGARET BICKFORD was born on 11 Nov 1785.
 - iii. ABIGAIL BICKFORD was born on 14 Aug 1787.
 - iv. BENJAMIN BICKFORD was born on 11 Sep 1789.
 - v. REBECCA BICKFORD was born on 29 Dec 1789. She married JOHN YEATON.
 - vi. JOSEPH BICKFORD was born on 04 Jan 1793.
 - vii. SAMUEL BICKFORD was born on 25 Oct 1795.
 - viii. MERCY BICKFORD was born on 07 Mar 1798.
136. **JOSEPH¹² BICKFORD** (Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1762 in Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died in 1830. He married Deborah Tibbetts on 26 Jan 1784 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. She was born in 1751. She died in 1830.
- Joseph Bickford and Deborah Tibbetts had the following child:
172. i. JOSEPH¹³ BICKFORD was born in 1793 in Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1862 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Mary Sarah Whitehouse on 16 Nov 1820 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born in 1795.
137. **ABIJAH¹² BICKFORD** (Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1770. He died in 1846. He married **SARAH CRESSEY**.
- Abijah Bickford and Sarah Cressey had the following child:
- i. STEPHEN¹³ BICKFORD was born in 1802.

Generation 13

138. **ANN¹³ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹², Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 01 Mar 1808 in Widecombe In The Moor, Devon, England. She died in 1883. She married Richard Blanchard in 1829. He was born in 1804. He died in 1881.

Notes for Ann Bickford:

Ann was the third daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bickford per Gwyn Lobb of Devon, 4th great-grandfather.

Richard Blanchard and Ann Bickford had the following children:

- i. THOMAS BICKFORD¹⁴ BLANCHARD was born in 1831. He died in 1846.
173. ii. MARY JANE BLANCHARD was born in 1832. She died in 1832. She married JAMES WILLIAM SWAINSON. He was born in 1833. He died in 1925.
174. iii. LOUISA JANE BLANCHARD was born in 1833. She died in 1917. She married (1) WILLIAM WALLIS TRESISE in 1856. He was born in 1831. He died in 1858. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM SWAINSON in 1861. He was born in 1833. He died in 1925.
- iv. JOSEPH BLANCHARD was born in 1834. He died in 1834.
- v. ELIZABETH BLANCHARD was born in 1836. She died in 1836.
- vi. JOSEPH AUGUSTINE BLANCHARD was born in 1838. He died in 1893.
- vii. ANN ISABEL BLANCHARD was born in 1839.
- viii. CLARINDA BLANCHARD was born in 1841. She died in 1841.
- ix. JESSIE SARAH BLANCHARD was born in 1842. She died in 1843.

Generation 13 (con't)

- x. RICHARD WILKINS BLANCHARD was born in 1843. He died in 1873.
 - xi. CHARLES BICKFORD BLANCHARD was born in 1845. He died in 1930.
 - xii. FREDERICK WILLIAM BLANCHARD was born in 1848. He died in 1849.
 - xiii. FREDERICK WILLIAM BLANCHARD was born in 1850.
139. **MARIA GLOYNS¹³ BICKFORD** (William¹², John¹¹, John¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Michael⁵, Richard⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 16 Jul 1811 in Penryn, Cornwall, England. She died on 29 Aug 1898 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. She married Richard Peter Pink Lambeth, son of Richard Lambeth and Ann Parsons, on 06 Oct 1831 in St. Mary's Church, Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He was born in 1807 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He died on 27 Mar 1877 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.
- Richard Peter Pink Lambeth and Maria Gloyns Bickford had the following children:
- i. MARIA ANN¹⁴ LAMBETH was born on 23 Sep 1832 in Alverstoke, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. She died in 1908 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. She married George Dear Hayes on 20 Mar 1856 in St. Mark's Church of England, Alexandria, NSW, Australia. He was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 06 Jul 1897 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.
 - ii. RICHARD JAMES BICKFORD LAMBETH was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He died in Aug 1835 in Hampshire, England.
 - iii. LAMBERT LAMBETH was born on 17 Jun 1835 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He died in Jan 1837 in Hardway, Hampshire, England.
 - iv. THOMAS RICHARD BICKFORD LAMBETH was born on 16 Nov 1836 in Gosport, Hampshire, England. He died on 02 Aug 1880 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand. He married MARY LUCKHURST.
 - v. HENRY PAGE LAMBETH was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. He died on 23 Dec 1847 in North Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.
 - vi. JOHN BLUNDELL PAGE LAMBETH was born on 09 Jul 1840 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. He died on 26 Apr 1896 in Burrawang, New South Wales, Australia. He married ELIZA BROWN.
 - vii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH LAMBETH was born on 28 Dec 1842 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. She died in 1902 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. She married EDWARD EDSALL.
 - viii. MORDAUNT GLOYNS LAMBETH was born on 06 May 1845 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. He died in Jul 1893 in North Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY GOODENOUGH.
 - ix. WILLIAM HEARN LAMBETH was born on 16 Jun 1847 in Walkerville, South Australia, Australia. He died on 01 Aug 1929 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia. He married THERESA MILDWATER.
 - x. FRANCIS LAMBETH was born on 30 Jan 1850 in Walkerville, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1933 in Surry Hills, New South Wales, Australia.
 - xi. CHARLES LAMBETH was born on 01 Mar 1852 in North Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. He died on 07 May 1931 in Brighton, Victoria, Australia.
140. **JOHN¹³ BICKFORD** (James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 11 Aug 1778 in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1865 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Rachel Austin, daughter of Stephen Austin and Abigail Saunders, on 02 Jul 1808 in Wells, York, Maine, USA. She was born on 07 Aug 1777 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 26 May 1855 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for John Bickford:

Find-a-grave # 66564475

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Rachel Austin:

find-a-grave# 66564551

John Bickford and Rachel Austin had the following children:

- i. REBECCA¹⁴ BICKFORD was born on 20 Dec 1806 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She died on 05 Oct 1884 in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. JAMES BICKFORD was born on 05 Feb 1811 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 19 May 1891 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iii. STEPHEN A. BICKFORD was born in 1813 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 13 Jun 1898 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. JOHN BICKFORD was born on 17 Oct 1817 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1870 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
 - 175. v. EDWARD RUSSELL BICKFORD was born on 18 May 1819 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1904 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Melissa Thompson, daughter of Samuel Thompson, on 05 May 1841 in Tuftonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 08 Jun 1822 in Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1896 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
141. **ISAAC¹³ BICKFORD** (John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 11 Feb 1798 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 14 Jun 1857 in Sanbornton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He married **MEHITABLE HENDERSON**. She was born in 1803. She died in 1863.

Notes for Isaac Bickford:

Birth: Feb. 11, 1798
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: Jun. 14, 1857
Sanbornton
Belknap County
New Hampshire, USA

Occupations - Farmer; Storekeeper.

Isaac and Mehitable were the parents
of eleven children;
Elizabeth Ann, Francis Fisk
Richard Henderson, Andrew Jackson,
John, Abigail Clark, Caroline Mabey,
Cynthia Cummings, Winfield Scott,
Louisa Taylor, Mary Susan.

The family is recorded on the 1850 census
at Sanbornton, Belknap, New Hampshire.

Family links:

Parents:

John Bickford (1762 - 1827)
Lovey Brown Bickford (1778 - 1869)

Spouse:

Mehitable Henderson Bickford (1803 - 1863)

Generation 13 (con't)

Siblings:

Isaac Bickford (1798 - 1857)
James Bickford (1804 - 1881)*
John Frank Bickford (1814 - 1901)*
Abigail Bickford Gowen (1818 - 1883)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Ralph Gowen
Originally Created by: Yvonne Gowen
Record added: Feb 02, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65071954

Isaac Bickford and Mehitabel Henderson had the following child:

i. ELEVEN CHILDREN TOTAL¹⁴ BICKFORD.

142. **JAMES¹³ BICKFORD** (John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 14 Jun 1804 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 09 Jan 1881 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Elizabeth 'Betsey' Hussey, daughter of Micajah Hussey and Olive Hanson, on 08 Jan 1824 in New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1803 in Farmington, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1888 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for James Bickford:

Birth: 1804
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: Jan. 9, 1881
Rochester
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA

Wife:

Elizabeth (married 8 Jan 1824)

Children:

~ Mary (b. 1834)
~ James Frank (Aug 1836-15 Mar 1906, Berwick ME; heart disease)
~ George W (b. Jan 1846)

occupations: farmer; teamster

cause of death: paralysis

(sources: "New Hampshire, Death Records, 1654-1947"; "United States Census, 1850, New

Generation 13 (con't)

Hampshire, Strafford, Rochester"; "New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920, cemetery location, City Clerk, Rochester, NH)

Family links:

Parents:

John Bickford (1762 - 1827)

Lovey Brown Bickford (1778 - 1869)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Hussey Bickford (1803 - 1888)

Children:

John T Bickford (1831 - 1923)*

Siblings:

Isaac Bickford (1798 - 1857)*

James Bickford (1804 - 1881)

John Frank Bickford (1814 - 1901)*

Abigail Bickford Gowen (1818 - 1883)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2

Rochester

Strafford County

New Hampshire, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Allison Ferris Pierce

Record added: Jun 03, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 147418730

Notes for Elizabeth 'Betsey' Hussey:

Birth: 1803

Farmington

Strafford County

New Hampshire, USA

Death: Feb. 16, 1888

Rochester

Strafford County

New Hampshire, USA

Parents:

Micajah & Olive (Hanson) Hussey

cause of death: bronchitis

ae 84y & 4m

(sources: New Hampshire, Death Records, 1654-1947; cemetery location, City Clerk, Rochester, NH)

Generation 13 (con't)

Family links:

Spouse:

James Bickford (1804 - 1881)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Bickford Family Burial Ground #2

Rochester

Strafford County

New Hampshire, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Allison Ferris Pierce

Record added: Jun 04, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 147435192

James Bickford and Elizabeth 'Betsey' Hussey had the following children:

- i. JOHN T.¹⁴ BICKFORD was born in 1831. He died in 1923.
 - ii. MARY BICKFORD was born in 1834.
 - iii. JAMES FRANK BICKFORD was born in Aug 1836. He died on 15 Mar 1906 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA.
 - 176. iv. GEORGE W. BICKFORD was born on 08 Jan 1846 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1937 in NH. He married Ellen M. Felker, daughter of Andrew Felker and Lydia A, on 25 Feb 1881 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 15 May 1856 in Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1910 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.
143. **JOHN W.¹³ BICKFORD** (John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 03 Dec 1831 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1906 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, USA. He married Abia Mason Littlefield, daughter of John Littlefield and Ruth Huff, in 1852. She was born in Sep 1834 in Maine. She died in 1922 in Maine.

Notes for John W. Bickford:

in 1850 he is shown as a fisherman

in 1860 census occupation -- carpenter

in 1880 census shows as carpenter

July 1, 1860 C.W. draft registration shows him as 32 years old

Find-a-grave profile says he is 'son of Susan Bickford'

F.A.G. #61757644 shows his headstone and birth date as 3 Dec 1831, death date 1906; headstone also shows wife's name as Abia.

Notes for Abia Mason Littlefield:

1900 census says Abia was born Sept 1837 in Maine

John W. Bickford and Abia Mason Littlefield had the following children:

- 177. i. LORETUS ELISHA¹⁴ BICKFORD was born in Mar 1854 in Maine. He died in 1931 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Ellen Woods, daughter of Thomas Woods and Mary J. mnu, in 1881. She was born on 13 Nov 1853 in Boston, MA. She died in 1928.

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE'. BICKFORD was born in 1862 in Maine. She died in 1930. She married George R. Tripp on 09 Jul 1879 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1858. He died in 1918.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie'. Bickford:

Birth: 1861
Kennebunkport
York County
Maine, USA
Death: 1930, USA

Married to George Tripp 7-9-1879 in Portsmouth, NH

Family links:

Parents:

John W. Bickford (1831 - 1906)

Abia Mason Littlefield Bickford (1834 - 1922)

Spouse:

George R. Tripp (1858 - 1918)

Burial:

Hope Cemetery

Kennebunk

York County

Maine, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Grace

Record added: Nov 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61758351

144. **JOHN¹³ BICKFORD** (James¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA. He died in 1874 in Sebago, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Tyler on 04 Jan 1816.

Notes for John Bickford:

Birth: unknown

Death: Jan. 5, 1874

Ae 81 yrs 19 dys, husband of Elizabeth.

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth Bickford (____ - 1880)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Fitch Cemetery

Sebago Center

Generation 13 (con't)

Cumberland County
Maine, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Suzanna Ashworth
Record added: Feb 14, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 125157169

John Bickford and Elizabeth Tyler had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁴ BICKFORD.
- ii. JOSEPH BICKFORD.
- iii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD.
- iv. LYDIA BICKFORD.
- v. JAMES BICKFORD.
- vi. SAMUEL BICKFORD.

145. **ALPHONSO¹³ BICKFORD** (Thomas¹², Ephraim¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 12 Dec 1817 in Durham, Stafford County, NH. He died on 31 Dec 1869 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married Mary Joanna Smith on 29 May 1838. She was born on 26 Mar 1821.

Notes for Alphonso Bickford:

Dr. Alphonso Bickford, son of Thomas Bickford of Dover, was born 12 December 1817. He was graduated at Bowdoin Medical College in 1837. He practised in Durham, 1837-48, whence he removed to Exeter, thence to Boston and thence after one or two years to Dover. He was Mayor of Dover in 1861 and 1862 and Alderman in 1866 and 1867. He was a skillful physician and had an extensive practice. He died in Dover 31 December 1869. His daughter married Elisha R. (Rhodes) Brown of Dover, President of Strafford National Bank.

Besides the Dover Public Library, there was also an Agricultural Library, Dr. Alphonso Bickford being for years its president,

Alphonso Bickford and Mary Joanna Smith had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹⁴ BICKFORD was born in 1840. She died on 16 Dec 1873.
- ii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born on 06 Mar 1842. She died on 03 Mar 1908. She married Washington W. Hardy, son of Thomas Hardy and Sarah Rust Folsom, in 1872. He was born on 15 Mar 1838 in Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1916.
- iii. FRANCES BICKFORD was born on 14 Feb 1850 in NH. She died in 1910. She married Elisha Rhodes Brown, son of Colville Dana Brown and Mary Eliza Rhodes, on 18 Oct 1870 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He was born on 28 Mar 1847 in Providence,. He died on 25 Dec 1922 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

146. **JONATHAN¹³ THOMPSON** (Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Jul 1800. He died on 04 Dec 1877. He married Elizabeth Randall, daughter of Job Randall and Sarah Langley, on 16 Jan 1822. She was born on 06 Aug 1803.

Notes for Elizabeth Randall:

Jonathan Thompson and Elizabeth Randall had the following children:

- 178. i. SAMUEL¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 17 Apr 1823. He died on 30 Apr 1900. He

Generation 13 (con't)

- married an unknown spouse in 1850. He married (2) RHODA DAVIS on 11 Mar 1849 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. She was born in 1827. She died on 22 Apr 1909.
179. ii. STEPHEN THOMPSON was born on 20 Sep 1833. He married Sarah (Gray) Lamos in Jan 1859.
- iii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born on 13 Oct 1843. She married TRUE WRIGHT EMERSON. He was born on 18 Apr 1846.
147. **PELATIAH¹³ THOMPSON** (Elizabeth¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 01 Nov 1795. He died on 10 Apr 1853. He married Susanna Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Thompson and Abigail Runnels, on 01 Nov 1816. She was born on 04 Jul 1794. She died on 18 Mar 1873.

Notes for Pelatiah Thompson:

Pelatiah Thompson and Susanna Thompson had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 11 May 1818. He died on 14 Jan 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH A. THOMPSON was born on 13 Feb 1820. She died on 27 Apr 1853.
180. iii. JONATHAN THOMPSON was born on 27 Aug 1822. He married Lucy Moore on 24 Jun 1852. She was born on 27 Apr 1828 in Probably Andover, MA.
- iv. PELATIAH THOMPSON was born on 05 Nov 1824.

Notes for Pelatiah Thompson:

"History of Durham" says "Insane for many years"

On July 14, 1999, this writer spoke to the Health Records Department at the State Hospital in Concord, NH regarding Pelatiah Thompson, 3rd. I was told that Pelatiah was last seen by them on June 19, 1854 and released; condition on discharge, Recovered.

181. v. SUSANNA F. THOMPSON was born on 17 Jul 1826. She married Matthew J. Harvey on 01 Jun 1856. He was born in Probably Epping, NH.
182. vi. ABIGAIL E. THOMPSON was born on 20 Dec 1827. She married George L. Decker in Oct 1856. He was born in Probably Sanford, Maine.
148. **ROBERT¹³ THOMPSON** (Elizabeth¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 22 Mar 1798. He died in 1872. He married **KEZIAH R. THOMPSON**. She was born on 05 May 1798. She died on 19 May 1871.

Notes for Keziah R. Thompson:

Robert Thompson and Keziah R. Thompson had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN BURNHAM¹⁴ THOMPSON was born in 1827. He died in 1869.
- ii. CAROLINE M. THOMPSON was born in 1831. She died in 1897.
- iii. ROBERT ALMON THOMPSON was born in 1834. He died in 1922.
- iv. ABIGAIL JANE THOMPSON was born in 1839. She died in 1906.
- v. BENJAMIN THOMPSON.
- vi. NELSON THOMPSON.
- vii. HILL THOMPSON.
149. **MARY¹³ THOMPSON** (Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Jul 1806. She died on 08 Jun 1845. She married John H. Marston on 08 Apr 1832.

Generation 13 (con't)

John H. Marston and Mary Thompson had the following children:

- i. DANIEL¹⁴ MARSTON.
- ii. ELDRIDGE G. MARSTON.

150. **JOB¹³ THOMPSON** (Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 May 1808. He died on 26 Apr 1891. He married (1) **ADELINE GRIFFIN** on 22 May 1845. She was born on 08 Dec 1804. She died on 25 Feb 1853. He married (2) **EMLINE "EMMA" DEMERITT**, daughter of General Samuel Demeritt and Sarah Torr, on 13 Dec 1856. She was born in 1817. She died on 17 Mar 1878.

Job Thompson and Emeline "Emma" Demeritt had the following child:

183. i. GEORGE JOSEPH¹⁴ THOMPSON. He married ELIZABETH KNIGHT.

151. **JOHN¹³ THOMPSON** (Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 19 Jun 1810. He married Lydia Waterhouse on 12 Jun 1853. She was born on 02 May 1823.

John Thompson and Lydia Waterhouse had the following children:

- i. JOHN HAVEN¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 15 Sep 1857. He died on 06 Dec 1880.
- ii. AMANDA FLORA THOMPSON was born on 15 Feb 1859. She married FRANK DAVIS.

152. **SAMUEL R.¹³ THOMPSON** (Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 28 May 1815. He died on 26 Dec 1892. He married Lydia M. or Louisa M. Cilley on 07 Jul 1844. She was born on 12 Oct 1822. She died on 13 Jul 1900.

Notes for Samuel R. Thompson:

Samuel R. Thompson and Lydia M. or Louisa M. Cilley had the following children:

- i. ANNA L¹⁴ THOMPSON.
- ii. VICTORIA THOMPSON.
- iii. LE ROY THOMPSON.
- iv. LOUISA THOMPSON.
- v. MARY THOMPSON.
- vi. JAY THOMPSON.
- vii. FREMONT THOMPSON.
- viii. ELMER THOMPSON.
- ix. ELSWORTH THOMPSON.
- x. EDITH THOMPSON.

153. **DANIEL FOX¹³ THOMPSON** (Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 19 Mar 1817. He died on 07 Dec 1852 in Braintree, VT. He married Mary Frances Emerson, daughter of John T. Emerson and Mary Hanson, on 16 Apr 1839. She was born on 28 Jul 1816.

Daniel Fox Thompson and Mary Frances Emerson had the following children:

184. i. JOHN WINSLOW EMERSON¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 16 Apr 1840. He died on 17 Sep 1889. He married (1) SUSAN ALMIRA CLOUGH, daughter of Benjamin Clough and Eliza Magoon, on 14 Dec 1865 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 07 Mar 1840 in Shipton, Quebec, Canada. She died on 22 Nov 1875. He married (2) ESTELLA M. GEORGE on 02 Dec 1885.

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA THOMPSON was born on 17 Sep 1841. She died in Probably VT.. She married ?? BROWN.
 - iii. DANIEL GORDON THOMPSON was born on 24 Jan 1843. He married Mary E. Gardner on 12 Jan 1868.
 - iv. JEANETTE A. THOMPSON was born on 21 Jan 1845. She married Frederick M. Knight on 26 Aug 1867.
 - v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born on 16 May 1847. She married REV. CLARENCE PIKE.
 - vi. GEORGE EDWIN THOMPSON was born on 31 Jul 1851. He died on 04 Jan 1852.
154. **JOHN¹³ THOMPSON** (Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 19 Jan 1788. He died on 15 Apr 1875. He married Sarah Woodman, daughter of Lemuel Woodman and Betsey Patrick, on 22 Dec 1814. She was born on 15 Sep 1789. She died on 17 May 1879.

Notes for John Thompson:

Notes for Sarah Woodman:

John Thompson and Sarah Woodman had the following children:

- 185. i. JOHN EMERSON¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 25 Sep 1815. He died on 20 Jan 1892. He married Mary J. Pickering, daughter of Joseph Pickering and Mary Lyford, on 15 Nov 1848. She was born on 10 Aug 1825.
 - ii. ABIGAIL JOY THOMPSON was born on 15 Dec 1816.
 - iii. ELIZABETH SUSAN THOMPSON was born on 14 Aug 1819. She married (1) REV PRESTON POND. She married (2) REV LEONARD Z FERRIS.
 - iv. SAMUEL WOODMAN THOMPSON was born on 13 Oct 1822. He died on 02 Dec 1892.
 - 186. v. CHARLES JAMES THOMPSON was born on 09 Jul 1827. He died on 05 Feb 1882 in Durham, NH. He married Fidelia Claffin on 27 Oct 1852. She was born on 31 Jan 1829. She died on 09 Jan 1882 in Durham, NH.
155. **JAMES¹³ THOMPSON** (Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 30 Jan 1793. He died in Jan 1882. He married Nancy C. Paul on 25 Apr 1822. She was born on 13 Oct 1798.

James Thompson and Nancy C. Paul had the following children:

- i. JANE ANNA¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 09 May 1824. She married James Russell Ambrose on 16 Mar 1843.
 - ii. JAMES HENRY THOMPSON was born on 11 Apr 1826. He married Susan Jane Clapham on 01 Sep 1862.
 - iii. SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON. She died after 1885.
156. **STEPHEN JONES¹³ THOMPSON** (Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 06 Mar 1803. He died on 09 Jun 1851. He married Nancy Griffin, daughter of John Griffin, on 22 Feb 1830. She was born in 1808. She died on 18 Jul 1840.

Notes for Nancy Griffin:

Stephen Jones Thompson and Nancy Griffin had the following children:

- i. JOHN EDMUND¹⁴ THOMPSON. He died in 1860 in In Civil War.
- ii. CHARLES THOMPSON. He died in New Jersey.
- iii. STEPHEN MILLETT THOMPSON. He married JULIA F. WHITE.

Generation 13 (con't)

iv. NANCY S. THOMPSON. She married GEORGE BUNKER.

v. ABBY JANE THOMPSON. She married WILLIAM HENRY BUNKER.

157. **CHARLES E.¹³ THOMPSON** (Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 23 Feb 1809. He died on 03 Oct 1878. He married Sarah A. Cater on 12 Dec 1841. She was born on 15 Apr 1819 in Barrington, NH. She died on 12 Jan 1892.

Charles E. Thompson and Sarah A. Cater had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 09 Mar 1844. She married ISAAC WATSON.
- ii. EDMUND E. THOMPSON was born in 1849. He died on 18 Apr 1862.

Notes for Edmund E. Thompson:
headstone says '13yrs 4mos 26ds'

158. **WILLIAM F.¹³ THOMPSON** (Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 23 Feb 1809. He died on 07 Oct 1884. He married Hannah J. Griffin on 03 Jun 1838. She was born on 07 Mar 1816. She died on 26 Jan 1899.

William F. Thompson and Hannah J. Griffin had the following children:

- i. NANCIE JANE¹⁴ THOMPSON was born in 1840. She died on 06 Sep 1874.
- ii. MARY ELLEN THOMPSON was born on 16 Apr 1849. She died in 1918. She married WALTER J. THURSTON.

159. **SAMUEL¹³ THOMPSON** (John¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 01 Sep 1792. He died on 20 Sep 1829. He married Betsey Osgood in Conway, NH.

Samuel Thompson and Betsey Osgood had the following children:

- i. CHARLES OSGOOD¹⁴ THOMPSON.
- ii. SAMUEL THOMPSON.
- iii. JOHN THOMPSON. He died in Dec 1870. He married ANN THOMAS.

160. **LEVI¹³ THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Dec 1781. He died on 04 Jun 1871. He married Comfort Ellison on 29 Nov 1804. She was born in Dec 1786. She died on 07 Aug 1871.

Levi Thompson and Comfort Ellison had the following children:

- i. LEVI¹⁴ THOMPSON was born in 1808. He died on 01 Oct 1888 in Epping, NH. He married CLIMENA B. RUNLETT.
- ii. ABRAHAM THOMPSON was born on 24 Dec 1813. He married Deborah Chesley on 24 May 1840 in Probaby Nottingham, NH.
- iii. JOHN THOMPSON.
- iv. WILLIAM THOMPSON.
- v. JOSEPH THOMPSON.
- vi. ROBERT THOMPSON. He married (1) BETSEY BLAKE. He married (2) SARAH RUNLETT.

Notes for Robert Thompson:

- vii. JONATHAN THOMPSON. He married MARY DOE.

Notes for Jonathan Thompson:

Generation 13 (con't)

- viii. CHARLES THOMPSON. He married CLARA REYNOLDS.
- ix. ABIGAIL THOMPSON.
- x. MARY JANE THOMPSON. She married ?? SEWARD.
- xi. KEZIAH THOMPSON. She married ?? HARVEY.
- xii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON. She married ROBERT LUCY.
- 187. xiii. SYLVESTER THOMPSON. He married CYNTHIA WITHEY.
- 161. **POLLY¹³ THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1785. She married William Speed on 18 Dec 1806. William Speed and Polly Thompson had the following child:
 - i. ABIGAIL¹⁴ SPEED. She married CHARLES YOUNG.
- 162. **SUSANNA¹³ THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Jul 1794. She died on 18 Mar 1873. She married Pelatiah Thompson, son of Pelatiah Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson, on 01 Nov 1816. He was born on 01 Nov 1795. He died on 10 Apr 1853.

Notes for Pelatiah Thompson:

Pelatiah Thompson and Susanna Thompson had the following children:

 - i. JOSEPH¹⁴ THOMPSON was born on 11 May 1818. He died on 14 Jan 1852.
 - ii. ELIZABETH A. THOMPSON was born on 13 Feb 1820. She died on 27 Apr 1853.
 - 180. iii. JONATHAN THOMPSON was born on 27 Aug 1822. He married Lucy Moore on 24 Jun 1852. She was born on 27 Apr 1828 in Probably Andover, MA.
 - iv. PELATIAH THOMPSON was born on 05 Nov 1824.

Notes for Pelatiah Thompson:

"History of Durham" says " Insane for many years"

On July 14, 1999, this writer spoke to the Health Records Department at the State Hospital in Concord, NH regarding Pelatiah Thompson, 3rd. I was told that Pelatiah was last seen by them on June 19, 1854 and released; condition on discharge, Recovered.
- 181. v. SUSANNA F. THOMPSON was born on 17 Jul 1826. She married Matthew J. Harvey on 01 Jun 1856. He was born in Probably Epping, NH.
- 182. vi. ABIGAIL E. THOMPSON was born on 20 Dec 1827. She married George L. Decker in Oct 1856. He was born in Probably Sanford, Maine.
- 163. **KEZIAH R.¹³ THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 05 May 1798. She died on 19 May 1871. She married **ROBERT THOMPSON**. He was born on 22 Mar 1798. He died in 1872.

Notes for Keziah R. Thompson:

Robert Thompson and Keziah R. Thompson had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN BURNHAM¹⁴ THOMPSON was born in 1827. He died in 1869.
- ii. CAROLINE M. THOMPSON was born in 1831. She died in 1897.
- iii. ROBERT ALMON THOMPSON was born in 1834. He died in 1922.
- iv. ABIGAIL JANE THOMPSON was born in 1839. She died in 1906.
- v. BENJAMIN THOMPSON.

Generation 13 (con't)

vi. NELSON THOMPSON.

vii. HILL THOMPSON.

164. **ISAAC¹³ THOMPSON JR.** (Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Sep 1798. He died on 07 Apr 1878 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **BETSEY SARGENT** on 30 Apr 1823. She was born in 1795. She died on 13 Jun 1852. He married (2) **SUSAN**. She was born in 1808. She died on 23 May 1877.

Notes for Isaac Thompson Jr.:

From Abbie Hills, Montville Town Clerk:

The only death date that seems to correspond with this information is ``Isaac Thompson died April 8, 1878 age 79 yr 6 mo 12 day. His wives: Betsey died June 13, 1852 age 57 y 1 mo, Susan died May 23 1877 age 69 y 4 mo 19 day. However I could be completely off base.

Isaac Thompson Jr. and Betsey Sargent had the following child:

i. HARRY¹⁴ THOMPSON.

165. **POLLY S.¹³ THOMPSON** (Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 10 May 1801 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married James Allen Churchill on 07 Feb 1834 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He was born in 1803. He died in Mar 1870.

James Allen Churchill and Polly S. Thompson had the following children:

i. MARY MAHUREN¹⁴ CHURCHILL was born on 04 Oct 1834.

ii. ALMEDA P. CHURCHILL was born on 24 Aug 1837.

iii. WILLIAM H. H. CHURCHILL was born in 1840.

iv. MARSHA A. CHURCHILL was born in 1845.

166. **PRISCILLA¹³ THOMPSON** (Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 29 Jun 1802 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 06 Feb 1891 in Newfields, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married George K. Smith, son of Josiah Smith and Dolly Rundlett, on 25 Apr 1831 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He was born on 07 Jul 1800 in Newmarket, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Feb 1885 in South Newmarket, NH.

Notes for Priscilla Thompson:

History of Montville says she was born in 1804; tombstone inscription, if read correctly, says 1802, 88y, 7ms, 11d.???

George K. and Priscilla were first cousins.

George K. Smith and Priscilla Thompson had the following children:

188. i. JOHN P.¹⁴ SMITH was born on 04 Oct 1831 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 24 May 1901 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. He married SARAH LITTLEFIELD. She was born in 1832. She died in 1921.
- ii. BENJAMIN SMITH was born about 1842.
- iii. HORACE OBER SMITH was born on 26 Mar 1842. He died on 30 Jan 1924. He married (1) ALICE BRYANT. He married (2) ETTABUNKER.

Notes for Horace Ober Smith:

Enlisted May 5, 1861 as private in Company E, 2nd NH Volunteers; discharged

Generation 13 (con't)

June 21, 1864.

iv. RELIEF B. SMITH. She died on 06 May 1850 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine.

167. **BENJAMIN MOON¹³ THOMPSON** (Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Jan 1811 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 29 Jan 1887 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He married Ann Beal McLaughlin, daughter of Thomas McLaughlin and Lettice Sawyer, on 01 Jan 1837 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 03 May 1816 in Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 27 Jan 1891 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for Benjamin Moon Thompson:

'Saturday March 9th 1867

I helped Farther make a building spot. Farther got a letter from New Hampshire and heard that his brother was dead. The one who wrote was our cousin H.O. Smith.' ...from the Journal of George H. Thompson. Benjamin Moon Thompson had three brothers and Horace Ober Smith was the son of his sister, Priscilla Thompson Smith and husband George K. Smith.

Moved from Waldo County, Maine to Pittston, Maine about 1850; to Freedom, Maine about 1854; to Stark County, Illinois, June 1856.

Benjamin Moon served with the Maine militia during frontier troubles, according to Leeson's History of Stark Co., page 601;

Montville, Maine records---

buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Montville, Maine "children of Benjamin and Ann Thompson"

Laureatt d. Dec 28, 1846 age 1 year (I think it was 1845)

Mary d. Dec 11, 1848 age 7 weeks

a tombstone in Belfast says that William Mc Laughlin died March 27, 1797 about 90 years

another tombstone says that Marry Thompson died Nov 27, 1866 aged 84

In Bradford, Illinois, the first Ben Thompson house was built in 1856 at what is 315 S. Peoria Street (in 1999) and the second Ben Thompson house was built in 1867 at what is, 349 High Street.

Medical: suffered from diabetes

1850 Maine census shows Benjamin Thompson living at Pittston in Kennebec county; that is congruent with George H. Thompson's birth in Pittston in 1852.

Notes for Ann Beal McLaughlin:

Reference Note 4

Kenneth V. Crossley, 1357 W. Macon Street, Decatur, Ill, 217-425-1736, at Jan 1, 1980

Reference Note 17

Journal of George Herbert Thompson

Reference Note 20

"The Bradford Independent", Thursday, July 21, 1887 NO.8

Reference Note 21 McLaughlin Family Bible

Reference Note 37

The History of Stark County [Illinois]", by Leeson (1887)

Marriage information: Waldo County Marriages, Vol I, pg. 32

Benjamin Moon Thompson and Ann Beal McLaughlin had the following children:

189. i. **BRADFORD FOSTER¹⁴ THOMPSON** was born on 06 Nov 1837 in Montville, Waldo, Maine. He died on 06 Sep 1912 in Toulon, Stark County, IL. He married Elizabeth

Generation 13 (con't)

"Lib" A. Bevier, daughter of Zachariah Bevier and Lydia, on 04 Apr 1860 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She was born on 16 Dec 1840 in Binghamton, NY. She died on 26 Jul 1913 in Toulon, Stark County, IL.

190. ii. AUGUSTUS STILLMAN THOMPSON was born on 08 Apr 1839 in Montville, Waldo, Maine. He died on 30 Jun 1906 in Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas. He married (1) SARAH HELEN FOWLER, daughter of Alex Fowler, in 1859 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She was born on 28 Apr 1846. She died on 31 Dec 1901 in Cherryvale, Montgomery County, KS. He married (2) FLORA E. JENKINS in Oct 1905.
- iii. CHARLES RUSSELL THOMPSON was born on 20 Feb 1841 in Montville, Waldo, Maine. He died on 22 Jun 1893 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He married Susan Julia Little on 06 Oct 1870 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She was born in 1852. She died on 17 Jun 1913 in Stemper, FL.

Notes for Susan Julia Little:

Julia was the sister of Mrs. H. K. Morris, MD; Mr. Morris was a vet surgeon
Susan Julia married a second time (in Chicago), also a Thompson, and moved to Winterhaven, Florida.¹⁷

- iv. LAURETTE THOMPSON was born on 31 May 1844 in Montville, Waldo, Maine. She died on 28 Dec 1845 in Montville, Waldo, Maine.
- v. SARAH HELEN THOMPSON was born on 28 Apr 1846 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 26 Jul 1851 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine.
- vi. MARY THOMPSON was born on 28 Oct 1848 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 11 Dec 1848 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine.
191. vii. GEORGE HERBERT THOMPSON was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Pittston, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 27 May 1911 in Martinsburg, Audrain County, Missouri. He married Alma Amina Stone, daughter of Vezzezzano Stone and Harriet Eliza Wilson, on 01 Oct 1879 in Joshua Prouty's Home In Bradford, Illinois. She was born on 06 Aug 1857 in Elmira, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 08 Jan 1928 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.
168. **DEBORAH W.¹³ THOMPSON** (Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 26 Jun 1816. She died on 17 Dec 1880 in Old Cemetery, Abbot, Maine. She married Columbus Crockett, son of Samuel Crockett and Narcissa Gilbert, on 16 Apr 1846 in New Sharon, Maine. He was born on 01 Sep 1810 in Turner, Maine. He died on 21 Jun 1882.

Columbus Crockett and Deborah W. Thompson had the following children:

- i. HARRIET "HATTIE" N.¹⁴ CROCKETT was born about 1850. She died on 29 Jul 1869.
192. ii. DANA CROCKETT was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Abbott, Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1937 in Dexter, Maine. He married Albina "Bina" Kendall, daughter of Sylvanus Kendall and Ann L., on 19 Apr 1880 in Lewiston, Maine. She was born on 22 Jul 1846 in Waterville, Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1913 in Dexter, Maine.
169. **JOHN¹³ BICKFORD** (Eli¹², Samuel¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 16 Apr 1793 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1890 in Vermont. He married Maria Colbey on 26 Dec 1823 in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 08 Mar 1801 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1868 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.

John Bickford and Maria Colbey had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁴ BICKFORD was born on 26 Oct 1824. He died on 26 Dec 1892. He married OLIVE M. CLARK. She was born in 1826. She died in 1901.
193. ii. GEORGE HARRISON BICKFORD was born on 02 Dec 1834 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1869 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He

Generation 13 (con't)

married Abigail Belinda Giffin on 19 Aug 1858 in Vermont. She was born in 1833. She died on 28 Oct 1908 in Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.

170. **HEZEKIAH¹³ BICKFORD** (Hezekiah¹², Benjamin¹¹, John¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 02 May 1808 in Porter, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1879. He married Mary Ann Charlotte Gibaut on 22 May 1831 in Huron, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1815. She died on 02 Oct 1874 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

Hezekiah Bickford and Mary Ann Charlotte Gibaut had the following children:

- i. CHARLES¹⁴ BICKFORD was born on 02 Feb 1832 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, USA. He died in 1907.
- ii. SARAH BICKFORD was born on 07 Feb 1833 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, USA. She died in 1904.
- iii. GEORGE BICKFORD was born on 24 Aug 1834 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, USA. He died in 1909.
- iv. HEZEKIAH BICKFORD was born on 27 Jul 1839 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1930.
- v. JOHN DWIGHT BICKFORD was born on 22 Oct 1841 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1918.
- vi. WILLIAM BICKFORD was born on 29 Apr 1843 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1912.
- vii. CLARISSA ANN BICKFORD was born in 1846 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1919.
- viii. MARY JANE BICKFORD was born on 20 Aug 1848 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1925.
- ix. ROBERT BICKFORD was born in Jan 1850 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1919.
- x. EMILIA BICKFORD was born in 1854 in Colchester, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1880.

171. **JOHN¹³ BICKFORD** (Paul¹², Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 31 Oct 1786 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1859 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He married Jerusha Metcalf, daughter of Burgess Metcalf and Jerusha Mary Chandler, on 04 Jun 1807 in Piermont, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1789 in Grafton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1864 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA.

John Bickford and Jerusha Metcalf had the following children:

- i. LOUISA¹⁴ BICKFORD was born on 04 Sep 1810 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1876 in Compton, Quebec. She married Ira Victor Fleming on 18 Apr 1829 in Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont.
194. ii. HIRAM BICKFORD was born in 1813 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1882 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He married (1) MARY POLLY BARTER in 1839 in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She was born on 04 Sep 1826 in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1861 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He married (2) BETTY FIFIELD on 31 Dec 1836 in Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He married (3) SARAH NILES WILEY on 21 Nov 1863 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
- iii. NANCY BICKFORD was born on 13 Apr 1815 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1874 in Quebec. She married James Silver in 1835 in Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont.
- iv. JOHN BICKFORD was born in 1817 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died in 1861. He married NANCY FLEMING.
- v. JULIA ANN BICKFORD was born in 1818 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1878 in North Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She married EDMUND P.

Generation 13 (con't)

DOANE.

- vi. OLIVER BICKFORD was born in 1823 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1864 in Washington D. C.. He married Abigail Wood on 11 Apr 1844 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Oliver Bickford:

Oliver was a Union soldier with Co. E 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery. He died in front of the Willard Hotel from snstroke.... courtesy of Daniel Bickford of Richmond, VA.... 2016.

- vii. JERUSHA BICKFORD was born on 10 Oct 1827 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1866 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She married Lyman Williams on 02 Feb 1846 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
- viii. EDWARD BICKFORD was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont. He died on 08 Aug 1910 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
- ix. SARAH ANN BICKFORD was born on 28 May 1835 in Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont. She died on 15 Jun 1901 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She married Norman Dunham on 06 Apr 1854 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He was born in 1829. He died on 07 Nov 1919.

172. **JOSEPH¹³ BICKFORD** (Joseph¹², Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1793 in Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1862 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Mary Sarah Whitehouse on 16 Nov 1820 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born in 1795.

Joseph Bickford and Mary Sarah Whitehouse had the following child:

195. i. JOSHUA 'JOSH' EDWIN¹⁴ BICKFORD was born in 1817 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1871 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Walker on 21 May 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. She was born in 1822. She died in 1899.

Generation 14

173. **MARY JANE¹⁴ BLANCHARD** (Ann¹³ Bickford, Thomas¹² Bickford, Thomas¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, Nathaniel⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, Nathaniel⁶ Bickford, Michael⁵ Bickford, Richard⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1832. She died in 1832. She married **JAMES WILLIAM SWAINSON**. He was born in 1833. He died in 1925.

James William Swainson and Mary Jane Blanchard had the following child:

- i. FEMALE¹⁵ SWAINSON. She married JAMES RICHARD BENNETT. He was born in 1862. He died in 1940.

174. **LOUISA JANE¹⁴ BLANCHARD** (Ann¹³ Bickford, Thomas¹² Bickford, Thomas¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, Nathaniel⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, Nathaniel⁶ Bickford, Michael⁵ Bickford, Richard⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1833. She died in 1917. She married (1) **WILLIAM WALLIS TRESISE** in 1856. He was born in 1831. He died in 1858. She married (2) **JOHN WILLIAM SWAINSON** in 1861. He was born in 1833. He died in 1925.

Notes for Louisa Jane Blanchard:

Louisa Jane Tresise (Blanchard) (1833-1917) m.(2)1861 John William Swainson (1833-1825) not James William Swainson but John, and known as William children of above :-

Elizabeth Ann Swainson (1861-1862)

Jessie Louisa Swainson (1863-1950)

Teliff Richard Swainson (1864-1889) additional children

Blanche Blanchard Swainson (1865-1866)

Charles Frederick Blanchard Swainson (1869-1887)

John William Blanchard Swainson (1870-1905)

Louise Clarice Blanchard Swainson (1874-1880)

Notes for William Wallis Tresise:

Generation 14 (con't)

per Gwyn Lobb. Thomas Bickford Tresise (1857-1933 first marriage and child

Notes for John William Swainson:

Louisa Jane Tresise (Blanchard) (1833-1917) m.(2)1861 John William Swainson (1833-1825) not James William Swainson but John, and known as William children of above :-

Elizabeth Ann Swainson (1861-1862)

Jessie Louisa Swainson (1863-1950)

Teliff Richard Swainson (1864-1889) additional children

Blanche Blanchard Swainson (1865-1866)

Charles Frederick Blanchard Swainson (1869-1887)

John William Blanchard Swainson (1870-1905)

Louise Clarice Blanchard Swainson (1874-1880)

John William Swainson and Louisa Jane Blanchard had the following child:

- i. JESSIE LOUISA¹⁵ SWAINSON was born in 1863. She died in 1950. She married James Richard Bennett in 1882. He was born in 1862. He died in 1940.

Notes for James Richard Bennett:

Ethel Clarice Bennett (1883-1978)

Beatrice Louise Bennett (1885-1960) complete family

Lilian Winifred Bennett (1887-1976)

William Richard Charles Bennett (1888-1973)

Sydney Thomas Bennett (1891-1968)

175. **EDWARD RUSSELL¹⁴ BICKFORD** (John¹³, James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 18 May 1819 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1904 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Melissa Thompson, daughter of Samuel Thompson, on 05 May 1841 in Tufonboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 08 Jun 1822 in Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1896 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Edward Russell Bickford:

served in Union Army of Civil War, Co. K, NH 1st Heavy Artillery Regiment, 17 Sept 1864 thru 15 June 1865

Find-a-grave memorial #66484880

Edward Russell Bickford and Melissa Thompson had the following children:

- i. EDWIN DARIUS¹⁵ BICKFORD was born on 10 Aug 1842 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1933.
196. ii. ANSEL R. BICKFORD was born on 16 Jan 1847 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 17 Oct 1909 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) ADDIE EMERSON, daughter of Henry Emerson, on 27 Feb 1868 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1848 in Canada. She died after 1870. He married (2) MARY JANE SPRAGUE about 1883. She was born on 23 Mar 1861 in Canada. She died on 01 Dec 1916 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- iii. SIDNEY A. BICKFORD was born on 23 Dec 1849 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1931.
- iv. SAMUEL T. BICKFORD was born on 09 Jun 1854 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1882 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
197. v. BELMONT E. BICKFORD was born on 24 Jan 1860 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1935 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Dora Bickford, daughter of William Henry Harrison Bickford and Ida L. Cook, on 16 Jan 1897 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She was

Generation 14 (con't)

born in 1880 in Bartlett, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1932 in Wolfeboro Falls, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.

176. **GEORGE W.¹⁴ BICKFORD** (James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 08 Jan 1846 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1937 in NH. He married Ellen M. Felker, daughter of Andrew Felker and Lydia A, on 25 Feb 1881 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 15 May 1856 in Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1910 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for George W. Bickford:

Name:

George W Bickford

Marriage Date:

25 Feb 1881

Event Type:

Marriage

Marriage Place:

Rochester, New Hampshire

Birth Date:

abt 1846

Birth Place:

Rochester, New Hampshire

Age:

35

Race:

White

Gender:

Male

Father's name:

James Bickford

Mother's name:

Betsy E Bickford

Spouse Name:

Ellen M Felker

Spouse Birth Place:

Barrington, New Hampshire

Spouse Age:

25

Spouse Race:

White

Spouse Gender:

Female

Spouse Father's Name:

Andrew Felker

Spouse Mother's Name:

Lydia A Felker

FHL Film Number:

1000963

Name:

George W Bickford

Birth Date:

8 Jan 1846

Death Date:

13 Apr 1937

Generation 14 (con't)

Death Place:
New Hampshire, USA
Cemetery:
Crown Point Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:
Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA
Spouse:
Ellen M Bickford
Children:
Nettie M Bickford
George D Bickford

1860 Federal Census

Name:
George Bickford
Age:
14
Birth Year:
abt 1846
Gender:
Male
Birth Place:
New Hampshire
Home in 1860:
Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire
Post Office:
Farmington
Family Number:
315
Household Members:
James Bickford 56
Elisabeth Bickford 56
Frank J Bickford 23
George Bickford 14

George W. Bickford and Ellen M. Felker had the following children:

198. i. NETTIE M.¹⁵ BICKFORD was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1965 in Strafford County, NH. She married (1) LEWIS MAXFIELD. She met (2) JOHN WYMAN HUSSEY. He was born on 07 Nov 1872 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1951 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She met (3) GEORGE D. NORRIS. He was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died in Nov 1965. She married (4) UNKNOWN. She married (5) GEORGE CANIVEY.
- ii. ETTA M. BICKFORD was born in Aug 1882 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She died in 1914. She married Edwin S. Emerson, son of John A. Emerson and Esther Jenness, on 15 Nov 1907 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He was born in 1882 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH.

 Notes for Etta M. Bickford:

 married by Arthur E. Walston, clergyman
199. iii. ARTHUR HENRY BICKFORD was born on 03 Jun 1884 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) MARY ALICE CLOUGH on 19 Jul 1905 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1887. He married (2) DORCAS FLOSSIE BOSTON

Generation 14 (con't)

- on 27 Mar 1915 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1890. She died in Sep 1969 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. GEORGE DANA BICKFORD was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1906 in Strafford County, NH. He married UNMARRIED.
200. v. OLIVE BICKFORD was born on 07 Jun 1894 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Jul 1968 in Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Victor Babb Young, son of Charles M. Young and Annabelle Babb, on 14 Oct 1914 in Center Strafford, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 26 Jun 1894 in Strafford, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1934 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
201. vi. EVA RACHEL BICKFORD was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1980 in Clinton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married WILLIAM LAWRENCE FOSTER. He was born in 1899 in Upper Granville, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1991.
- vii. CLARENCE M. BICKFORD was born in 1908.
177. **LORETUS ELISHA¹⁴ BICKFORD** (John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in Mar 1854 in Maine. He died in 1931 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Ellen Woods, daughter of Thomas Woods and Mary J. mnu, in 1881. She was born on 13 Nov 1853 in Boston, MA. She died in 1928.

Notes for Loretus Elisha Bickford:

occupation in 1900 census and 1910 census -coffee roaster

in 1920 Mary is 65 and Dorothy, Ester, William, ?Harry age 3 are still at home

Loreus shows in 1930 Fed census living at Everett, Middlesex, MA; in 1930, he shows as widowed with Dorothy and Ester living with him.

Loretus Elisha Bickford and Mary Ellen Woods had the following children:

- i. RUTH MILDRED¹⁵ BICKFORD was born in Feb 1883 in Maine. She died in 1952 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. THOMAS HENRY WOODS BICKFORD was born in Jul 1884 in Maine. He died on 03 Jun 1960 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
202. iii. JOHN W. BICKFORD was born on 31 Jul 1886 in Maine. He died on 08 Jul 1975 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married (1) HELEN J. ANTHONY. She was born on 31 May 1898 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 25 Sep 1977 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married (2) NELLIE C. MOUNT in 1915 in Pleasants, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM WINSLOW A. BICKFORD was born in Oct 1888 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1934.
203. v. CHARLES AMBROSE BICKFORD was born on 01 Jan 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Beatrice Ursula Allen, daughter of Frank Chapin Allen and Harriet 'Hattie' Ursula Johnston, on 20 Jan 1916 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was born on 27 Dec 1891 in Washington, DC. She died on 06 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- vi. ESTHER CLAIRE BICKFORD was born on 08 Mar 1893 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. DOROTHY LORETTA BICKFORD was born on 27 Sep 1897 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
178. **SAMUEL¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford,

Generation 14 (con't)

William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 17 Apr 1823. He died on 30 Apr 1900. He married an unknown spouse in 1850. He married (2) **RHODA DAVIS** on 11 Mar 1849 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire. She was born in 1827. She died on 22 Apr 1909.

Notes for Samuel Thompson:

Also, in the same burial lot are four of their children.

Samuel Thompson and Rhoda Davis had the following children:

- i. RHODA ELLA¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 22 Dec 1851. She died in Oct 1888. She married Charles H. Prescott on 09 Mar 1872.
 - 204. ii. BURTROUS "BERT" PLUMMER THOMPSON was born on 15 Nov 1854 in Nottingham, Rockingham Co., NH. He died on 13 May 1936 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married Mary Viola Jenkins, daughter of David S. Jenkins and Nancy C., on 08 Nov 1876. She was born on 30 Dec 1854. She died on 14 Sep 1937 in Boise, ID.
 - iii. HIRAM THOMPSON was born in 1858. He died in 1864.
 - iv. ANNA LULA THOMPSON was born in Jan 1870. She died in Oct 1888. She married LINVILLE F. LANGMAID.
 - v. ELIZA JANE THOMPSON. She died on 13 Apr 1900. She married (1) MOSES LANGLEY. She married (2) JOHN GILES.
 - vi. IDA THOMPSON. She married FRANK GILES.
 - vii. ERNEST WALTER THOMPSON. He married MARY WILLEY.
 - viii. LIZZIE ETTA THOMPSON. She married WALTER YOUNG.
 - ix. WILLIE THOMPSON.
179. **STEPHEN¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Sep 1833. He married Sarah (Gray) Lamos in Jan 1859.

Notes for Sarah (Gray) Lamos:

Stephen Thompson and Sarah (Gray) Lamos had the following children:

- i. FRANK LESLIE¹⁵ THOMPSON was born in Mar 1860.
 - ii. FREDDIE THOMPSON was born in 1862. He died in 1864.
 - iii. ELLA THOMPSON was born in 1864.
 - iv. MINNIE FLORENCE THOMPSON was born in Dec 1865.
180. **JONATHAN¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Pelatiah¹³, Elizabeth¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Aug 1822. He married Lucy Moore on 24 Jun 1852. She was born on 27 Apr 1828 in Probably Andover, MA.

Jonathan Thompson and Lucy Moore had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE LUCY¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 04 Aug 1853.
 - ii. EDWIN JONATHAN THOMPSON was born on 03 Sep 1863.
 - iii. ABBY SUSAN THOMPSON was born on 25 May 1864. She died on 22 Jul 1867.
 - iv. WILLIAM THOMPSON was born on 21 Sep 1866.
 - v. IRVING AUGUSTUS THOMPSON was born on 20 Jan 1869.
 - vi. IDA BELLE THOMPSON was born on 16 Aug 1870.
 - vii. ARTHUR J. THOMPSON.
181. **SUSANNA F.¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Pelatiah¹³, Elizabeth¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford,

Generation 14 (con't)

William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 17 Jul 1826. She married Matthew J. Harvey on 01 Jun 1856. He was born in Probably Epping, NH.

Matthew J. Harvey and Susanna F. Thompson had the following children:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH¹⁵ HARVEY was born on 14 Aug 1857.
- ii. JAMES BUCHANAN HARVEY was born on 03 Dec 1858.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMPSON HARVEY was born on 11 Mar 1861.
- iv. MARTHA FANNIE HARVEY was born on 26 Oct 1863.
- v. NATHANIEL D. HARVEY was born on 08 Aug 1865.
- vi. JOHN MILTON HARVEY was born on 28 Sep 1868.
- vii. MATTHEW HARVEY was born on 24 Mar 1870.

182. **ABIGAIL E.¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Pelatiah¹³, Elizabeth¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Dec 1827. She married George L. Decker in Oct 1856. He was born in Probably Sanford, Maine.

Notes for Abigail E. Thompson:

George L. Decker and Abigail E. Thompson had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE PIERSON¹⁵ DECKER was born on 12 Nov 1857.
- ii. DANA DECKER was born on 23 Jan 1859.
- iii. MARA DECKER was born on 23 Jan 1861.
- iv. SUSANNA DECKER was born on 29 Jul 1863. She died on 27 Mar 1864.

183. **GEORGE JOSEPH¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Job¹³, Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford, Job¹³, Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Capt Jonathan, John, William). He married **ELIZABETH KNIGHT**.

George Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Knight had the following child:

- i. ?¹⁵ THOMPSON.

184. **JOHN WINSLOW EMERSON¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Daniel Fox¹³, Job¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Apr 1840. He died on 17 Sep 1889. He married (1) **SUSAN ALMIRA CLOUGH**, daughter of Benjamin Clough and Eliza Magoon, on 14 Dec 1865 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 07 Mar 1840 in Shipton, Quebec, Canada. She died on 22 Nov 1875. He married (2) **ESTELLA M. GEORGE** on 02 Dec 1885.

Notes for John Winslow Emerson Thompson:

He was one of the prime movers in establishing the Durham Public Library; was representative in 1880

Notes for Susan Almira Clough:

Shipton, Quebec is east of Montreal and probably in the northernmost section of 'The Eastern Townships' of Quebec where English speaking citizens lived in the 19th century. My Stone family comes from Knowlton, Brome County, Quebec which is in 'The Eastern Townships'. My grt-grt grandparents Stone and my grt-grandmother, Alma Amina Stone Thompson, were born in Quebec.

John Winslow Emerson Thompson and Susan Almira Clough had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK WINSLOW¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 16 May 1867. He died on 30 Aug 1867.
- ii. CARRIE GEORGE THOMPSON was born on 25 Nov 1868. She died on 21 Jun 1900.
- iii. ALICE GERTRUDE THOMPSON was born on 29 Sep 1870. She died on 25 Nov.

Generation 14 (con't)

- iv. ARTHUR GORDON THOMPSON was born on 09 Oct 1872.

John Winslow Emerson Thompson and Estella M. George had the following children:

- v. HETTA F. THOMPSON was born on 09 Jun 1888.
vi. OLIVE A. THOMPSON was born on 26 Dec 1889.

185. **JOHN EMERSON¹⁴ THOMPSON** (John¹³, Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 25 Sep 1815. He died on 20 Jan 1892. He married Mary J. Pickering, daughter of Joseph Pickering and Mary Lyford, on 15 Nov 1848. She was born on 10 Aug 1825.

Notes for John Emerson Thompson:

John Emerson Thompson and Mary J. Pickering had the following children:

- i. MARY LYFORD¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 06 Sep 1849.

Notes for Mary Lyford Thompson:

- ii. CHARLOTTE ANN THOMPSON was born on 15 Mar 1851.
iii. CHARLES HAMILTON THOMPSON was born on 25 Feb 1857. He died on 12 Oct 1863.
iv. SARAH ADLA THOMPSON was born on 20 Nov 1860. She married Forrest S. Smith on 01 Jan 1887.
v. ELIZABETH PICKERING THOMPSON was born on 01 Oct 1864. She married ALBERT DEMERITT.

186. **CHARLES JAMES¹⁴ THOMPSON** (John¹³, Edmund T.¹², Sergt. John¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 09 Jul 1827. He died on 05 Feb 1882 in Durham, NH. He married Fidelia Claffin on 27 Oct 1852. She was born on 31 Jan 1829. She died on 09 Jan 1882 in Durham, NH.

Notes for Charles James Thompson:

Charles James Thompson and Fidelia Claffin had the following children:

- i. IDA FRANCES¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 28 Feb 1854.
ii. JOHN CLAFFIN THOMPSON was born on 07 Aug 1862.

187. **SYLVESTER¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Levi¹³, Jonathan¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford, Levi¹³, Jonathan¹², Robert Jr., Robert Sr., John, William). He married **CYNTHIA WITHEY**.

Sylvester Thompson and Cynthia Withey had the following children:

205. i. LOREN¹⁵ THOMPSON. He married ISABELL THOMPSON. She was born in Liverpool, England.
ii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON. She married MORRIS LITTLEFIELD.
iii. CARRIE THOMPSON. She died in Florida. She married FIFIELD.

Notes for Carrie Thompson:

- iv. WILLEY THOMPSON.

Notes for Willey Thompson:

188. **JOHN P.¹⁴ SMITH** (Priscilla¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Oct 1831 in Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 24 May 1901 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. He married **SARAH LITTLEFIELD**. She was born in 1832. She died in 1921.

Generation 14 (con't)

John P. Smith and Sarah Littlefield had the following child:

206. i. DORA LITTLEFIELD¹⁵ SMITH was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She died on 30 Jun 1921 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She married Albert Joshua Wiggin in 1890. He was born in 1870. He died in 1946.

189. **BRADFORD FOSTER¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 06 Nov 1837 in Montville, Waldo, Maine. He died on 06 Sep 1912 in Toulon, Stark County, IL. He married Elizabeth "Lib" A. Bevier, daughter of Zachariah Bevier and Lydia, on 04 Apr 1860 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She was born on 16 Dec 1840 in Binghamton, NY. She died on 26 Jul 1913 in Toulon, Stark County, IL.

Notes for Bradford Foster Thompson:

"Captain Bradford F. Thompson, son of Benjamin M., and Ann B. (McLaughlin) Thompson, was born at Montville, Waldo county, Me., November 6, 1837. His parents were Scotch and Irish respectively, early settlers of Maine, and among the state's most industrious citizens. In 1856, the family, consisting of parents and four sons, moved to this county. Here the captain engaged as clerk in a store, but, after a lapse of a few years, entered Martin Schallenberger's office at Toulon as a law student. The rebellion broke over the land shortly after, and in August, 1862, he enlisted in Company B, One-hundred-and-twelfth Illinois Infantry, was promoted to first sergeant on organization of the company; second lieutenant April 10, 1863; first lieutenant in December, 1863; adjutant of the regiment March 7, 1864; and captain of Company B, May 9, 1865. On his return, he engaged in merchandising at Bradford, and continued in trade until 1874, when he resumed law studies, was admitted to the bar, and has been in practice since that time. In 1859, he was elected town collector of Osceola, served one term as supervisor, was town clerk, justice of the peace and assessor. In 1868, he was elected representative in state legislature, and in 1876, state's attorney. In the latter year, he removed to Toulon, was reelected state's attorney in 1880, and served until 1884. Captain Thompson was married in 1860 to Miss Elizabeth A., daughter of Zachariah and Lydia Bevier, who settled here in 1851, coming from New York [Binghamton area]. Their children are Miss Mary and Anna and Earl W. He is prominently connected with local and district military circles, is secretary of the One-hundred-and twelfth Veteran club, a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, a mason since 1862, and now secretary of the "Old Settlers' society" of Stark county. In every position he has aimed to well what he undertook and succeeded. His new work entitled "History of the One-hundred-and-twelfth Regiment", is exceptionally good, far above the average regimental history. In itself, it points out two characteristics of the man -- a love of doing things well and fully, and a love of the old flag and its defenders.³⁷

Other items of interest:

"Oct 13, 1866 Brad is Chief Town Marshall [for Bradford, Illinois]"¹⁷

elected Republican State Representative in 1868;

elected Stark County's State's Attorney, 1876;

Ten years as a Stark County judge;

Co-owner of "STARK COUNTY NEWS" Toulon, ILL:

"Brad bought half-share of the Stark County News, June 13, 1878"¹⁷

Notes for Elizabeth "Lib" A. Bevier:

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, July 30, 1913, p. 1, col. 1-2]

MRS. B. F. THOMPSON
GOES TO REWARD

Passes Peacefully Away Saturday
Morning -- An Invalid for
Many Years

Generation 14 (con't)

Mrs. B. F. Thompson, who has been an invalid for many years and unable to leave her chair without help, passed away Saturday morning. She has not been so well since the death of her husband last fall, and for the past ten days her condition was precarious. Her son, E. W. Thompson, was in Boston on business at the time she was taken worse, but came at once upon word being sent him, and arrived several days before the end, and with her two daughters was at her bedside in her last hours.

Funeral services were held from the home on South Miller street Monday afternoon, and were largely attended. The services were in charge of Rev. E. W. Hicks, of Chicago, Joseph Jenkins, of Macomb, and J. M. Pengelly, of Toulon. The interment was in Toulon cemetery.

Rev. Pengelly read the following notice at the services:

"Elizabeth, daughter of Zachariah and Lydia Bevier, was born December 16, 1840, at Binghamton, New York. At 11 years of age, with the family, she came to Bradford, in this county. She was married to Bradford F. Thompson, at Bradford, on April 4, 1860. In 1876, when B. F. Thompson was elected to the office of State's Attorney, she moved to Toulon and has resided here until she was called to her eternal home at 7:30 a.m. July 26, 1913, at the ripe age of 72 years, 7 months, and 10 days. She survived her husband, Judge B. F. Thompson, our beloved citizen and brother, only a few months. He passed to his rest in September last, so that the separation of these two loving hearts has been very brief.

"To this union five children were born: Eda Ellen and Charles Russell both died in childhood. The three who survive still reside at Toulon: Mae L. Gaymon, Anna T. Biggs, and Erle W. Thompson. She leaves nine grandchildren, the children of Anna and Erle W.; also one sister, Mrs. Spinney, of Ames, Iowa.

"In 1886 during the pastorate of Rev. E. W. Hicks, she was converted and united with the Baptist church of this city. The testimony of her first pastor, Rev. Hicks, is that 'she was a praying believer and a tireless, active worker and will undoubtedly have many stars in the crown of her rejoicing.' She at once became the teacher of a large class of girls in the Sunday school. This class is now widely scattered, only three still residing here. For some time she was one of the foremost workers of the church.

"Then came the sickness which laid her aside and she soon became what we have known her for many years, the cheerful, patient invalid of the chair.

"How unsearchable and puzzling to the finite mind are some of the providences of God? Job, when suddenly struck down from prosperity and health, said, 'The Lord gave and the Lord taketh away, blessed be the name of the Lord.' So, also, it may be said of Sister Thompson. She was patient and uncomplaining, but more than that, she had a clean, perfect trust in the wisdom and love of her Heavenly Father. To me, she was a spiritual tonic. When tired in mind and spirit a chat with Sister Thompson was always refreshing and invigorating, and more than once when in a fit of the blues, discouraged by the difficulties or the problems of the work, I have purposely dropped in to spend an hour with her, because I had discovered that her faith in God, together with her sweet, cheerful, patient Christian fortitude, gave me a glimpse of a brighter sky, and sent me out to 'endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.'

"One thing in conclusion ought to be said, that during the years of our sister's suffering and physical helplessness, she has had the best care and her every possible wish satisfied. We all of us remember how tender, loving and thoughtful her husband was. His chief earthly desire seemed to be to anticipate and gratify as far as possible her every desire. He just lived for her. When her earthly helper and support was taken from her side, her son and two daughters did their utmost that the mother they loved so well might feel no lack of care or thoughtfulness.

"She has gone from us to her reward to be with him she loved so well in their journey together here on earth, and to see the face of him she trusted so fully as her Saviour, in the Mansion which he has prepared. We will miss her but those who knew her best will never forget the patient, uncomplaining, cheerful, trusting Christian invalid of the chair. So helpless, and yet, Oh, so helpful, to those who could converse with her in terms of Christian experience.

"I will say no more but I am glad that her first pastor, who baptized her, and knows of her early zealous active, Christian life is here to say a few words to you."

Among those who attended the last rites were the following:

Ames, Iowa -- Mrs. J. O. H. Spinney.

Chicago -- Mrs. Emma Murray.

Bradford -- Mr. and Mrs. Marsh Curtis, Miss Addie Harty, Mrs. Charles Foster, Mr. and Mrs.

Generation 14 (con't)

Austin, Elmer Thompson, Harold Thompson.
Peoria -- J. J. Watson, Leonard Hillis, G. E. Sadler.

Bradford Foster Thompson and Elizabeth "Lib" A. Bevier had the following children:

- i. CHARLES RUSSELL¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 31 Jan 1860 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 31 Oct 1863 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for Charles Russell Thompson:
birthplace information per 1900 Federal census

- ii. EDA HELEN THOMPSON was born on 10 Mar 1861 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 03 Aug 1867 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for Eda Helen Thompson:

- iii. MAY L. THOMPSON was born in 1866 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died after 1910. She married ROLLA GAYMON.

Notes for May L. Thompson:
lived in Minneapolis in 1910 per BF Thompson's obit;

- 207. iv. ANNA THOMPSON was born on 16 Jun 1869 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 02 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She married Robert Price Biggs on 01 Apr 1896. He was born on 24 Jun 1862. He died on 08 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

- 208. v. ERLE WARREN THOMPSON was born on 16 May 1874 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died in 1948 in Florida. He married May M. Hulsizer, daughter of Gus Hulsizer, in 1897 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. She was born on 14 Mar 1874 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 28 Mar 1949 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

- 190. **AUGUSTUS STILLMAN¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Apr 1839 in Montville, Waldo, Maine. He died on 30 Jun 1906 in Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas. He married (1) **SARAH HELEN FOWLER**, daughter of Alex Fowler, in 1859 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She was born on 28 Apr 1846. She died on 31 Dec 1901 in Cherryvale, Montgomery County, KS. He married (2) **FLORA E. JENKINS** in Oct 1905.

Notes for Augustus Stillman Thompson:

"Augustus Stillman Thompson was born at Montville, Penobscot County [now, Waldo County], Maine, April 8, 1839. His father, Benjamin M. Thompson, served with the Maine militia during frontier troubles [Aristook County wars]. His mother was Miss Ann McLaughlin, of old Irish stock in that State. The family came from Freedom, Me., in 1856, to Stark county. Bradford F., referred to fully in the history of Toulon; Augustus S., Charles R., a grain merchant, and George H., on the home farm, accompanied their father. The second son, Augustus, was engaged in farming here until 1862, when he enlisted in Company B, One-hundred-and- Twelfth Infantry. He served in all the battles of this command until its muster out. After the war, he resumed farming, and continued thereat until 1874, when he established his present business. In 1859, he married Miss Sarah, daughter of Alex. Fowler, of this township. Their children are: Ralph, a student of the Polytechnic school of Terre Haute, Ind.; Cora and Albert, attending the Bradford schools; Isadora, the first-born, died in 1862, and rests in the cemetery here. A reference to the history of the Baptist church, township and village official history and sketches of the Masonic, Odd Fellow and G.A.R. associations, will more clearly point out the relationships of this family to the county than anything which might be written here.³⁷

A.S. Thompson's residence was on West Main as early as 1885 and perhaps prior to that date (it was the old Doyle home)

Generation 14 (con't)

"The Daily Republican", Cherryvale, Kansas, Tuesday, November 21, 1905, advertises 'whips, mantles, and Gas Lamps at Thompson's Store.

Augustus Stillman Thompson and Sarah Helen Fowler had the following children:

- i. ISADORA S.T.¹⁵ THOMPSON was born in Nov 1861 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 16 Oct 1862 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for Isadora S.T. Thompson:

Isadora's tombstone reads 'age 11 mos 20 days'.

- ii. RALPH FOWLER THOMPSON was born on 28 Apr 1867 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for Ralph Fowler Thompson:

served as 2nd Lt. in WWI; enlisted at Philadelphia, PA, Aug 28, 1917; trf inactive duty, July 31, 1919; M Gun (MCR) July 23, 1917; 2nd Lt. Feb 28/18; 1st Lt. (MCR) July 11/18. Disch July 22/21. Char. exc.

- 209. iii. CORA ANN THOMPSON was born on 07 Apr 1870 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 11 Dec 1932 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married John Henry Edgerton on 11 Nov 1896 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. He was born in 1867. He died in Sep 1929.

- 210. iv. ALBERT "BERT" THOMPSON was born on 15 Oct 1872 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He married Ada Hill, daughter of Franklin Hill and Elizabeth, in 1898. She was born in Dec 1873.

- 191. **GEORGE HERBERT¹⁴ THOMPSON** (Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 11 Nov 1852 in Pittston, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 27 May 1911 in Martinsburg, Audrain County, Missouri. He married Alma Amina Stone, daughter of Vezzezzano Stone and Harriet Eliza Wilson, on 01 Oct 1879 in Joshua Prouty's Home In Bradford, Illinois. She was born on 06 Aug 1857 in Elmira, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 08 Jan 1928 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for George Herbert Thompson:

Moved to Bradford, Illinois in 1856; moved to Cherryvale, Kansas in 1899; moved to Martinsburg, Missouri in 1908.

Sold his 68 acre Bradford property to Mary Stoughton for \$100 per acre and moved to Cherryvale, Kansas.

The September 14, 1899 'Bradford Republican' carried an ad asking for the return of 'two valuable swords loaned some years ago for amateur theatricals. I value them highly and wish to have them back since I am about to remove from the state'.

George refers to Ida Pettingell as his cousin on Sept. 24, 1866. page 150 of 1860 Ill census lists, Pettingill, Abel D. age 45, Mary S. age 34, both from Maine. Oct. 16, 1866, Moon and Pettingill families move to Kansas.

Notes for Alma Amina Stone:

Moved to Bradford, Illinois in 1856; moved to Cherryvale, Kansas in 1899; moved to Martinsburg, Missouri in 1908.

Husband, George, sold his 68 acre Bradford property to Mary Stoughton for \$100 per acre and moved to Cherryvale, Kansas.

The September 14, 1899 'Bradford Republican' carried an ad asking for the return of 'two valuable swords loaned some years ago for amateur theatricals. I value them highly and wish to have them back since I am about to remove from the state'.

Generation 14 (con't)

George Herbert Thompson and Alma Amina Stone had the following children:

- i. HAROLD FLOYD¹⁵ THOMPSON was born on 29 Nov 1880 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 14 Feb 1921 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.
- 211. ii. RUBIE DARLINE THOMPSON was born on 07 Dec 1882 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 07 Apr 1963 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She married Joseph Bruce Swan, son of John Wesley Swan and Mary Rebecca Pennington, on 15 Jan 1911 in at Thompson home, Martinsburg, Audrain County, Missouri. He was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Liberty, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on 14 Oct 1947 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois.
- 212. iii. HUGH EGBERT THOMPSON was born on 31 Oct 1884 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 27 Feb 1971 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He married FREDRIKA "RIKA" FRANCES CRITCHFIELD. She was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Chanute, Kansas. She died in Dec 1956.
- iv. GEORGE HERBERT JR THOMPSON was born on 11 Jul 1886 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 25 Aug 1888 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for George Herbert Jr Thompson:

died of Cholera Infantum per George's Journal Aug 24, 1894;

- 213. v. ALMA AMINA THOMPSON was born on 30 Oct 1887 in Bradford, Illinois. She died after 1970 in prob El Monte, California. She married RAYMOND CABLE. He died on 17 Jul 1959 in El Monte, California.
- vi. EDWIN STONE THOMPSON was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Bradford, Illinois. He died on 18 Apr 1905 in At Home Of Parents In Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., KS.

Notes for Edwin Stone Thompson:

Audrain County newspaper says that Edwin Stone Thompson died of heart disease at 11:40 p.m. on April 18, 1905 following a seige of typhoid fever.

- vii. MARJORIE MAY THOMPSON was born on 16 Jan 1894. She died in 1980.
- viii. BERNICE MILDRED THOMPSON was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died in 1978.
- 214. ix. BENJAMIN MERLE THOMPSON was born on 08 Apr 1901 in Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on 28 Feb 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Beulah Marie Pate, daughter of William Walter Pate and Jessie Bell Brittingham, on 02 Sep 1926 in Bradford, Illinois. She was born on 08 Jul 1908 in Bradford, Illinois. She died on 12 Mar 1998 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

192. **DANA¹⁴ CROCKETT** (Deborah W.¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Abbott, Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1937 in Dexter, Maine. He married Albina "Bina" Kendall, daughter of Sylvanus Kendall and Ann L., on 19 Apr 1880 in Lewiston, Maine. She was born on 22 Jul 1846 in Waterville, Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1913 in Dexter, Maine.

Dana Crockett and Albina "Bina" Kendall had the following children:

- i. FREEMAN A.¹⁵ CROCKETT was born on 06 Aug 1853 in Abbott, Maine. He married (1) SADIE ANGIE SMITH. He married (2) MRS. EDITH M. GENTHNER WEYMOUTH.
 - ii. VIRGIL D. CROCKETT was born on 14 Jun 1856. He married EDWINAH "ELLA" L. GETCHELL.
 - iii. PRESTON C. CROCKETT was born about 1858. He died after 1880.
 - iv. ERNEST D. CROCKETT was born in Aug 1882.
193. **GEORGE HARRISON¹⁴ BICKFORD** (John¹³, Eli¹², Samuel¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 02 Dec 1834 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1869 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He married

Generation 14 (con't)

Abigail Belinda Giffin on 19 Aug 1858 in Vermont. She was born in 1833. She died on 28 Oct 1908 in Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont, USA.

Notes for George Harrison Bickford:

clergyman

George Harrison Bickford and Abigail Belinda Giffin had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ BICKFORD was born in 1864. She died in 1894. She married UNK GALE.
 - 215. ii. JOHN HERBERT BICKFORD was born on 31 Jul 1867 in Lyndon, Vermont. He died on 18 Dec 1937 in New York. He married Elizabeth A. Conde in 1898. She was born in 1872 in New York. She died in 1920.
 - iii. GEORGE HARRISON BICKFORD was born on 10 Oct 1868 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died in 1914.
194. **HIRAM¹⁴ BICKFORD** (John¹³, Paul¹², Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1813 in Corinth, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1882 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He married (1) **MARY POLLY BARTER** in 1839 in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She was born on 04 Sep 1826 in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1861 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He married (2) **BETTY FIFIELD** on 31 Dec 1836 in Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He married (3) **SARAH NILES WILEY** on 21 Nov 1863 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA.

Hiram Bickford and Mary Polly Barter had the following children:

- 216. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁵ BICKFORD was born on 02 Jul 1842 in Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1928 in Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, USA. He married Elzina O. Wood on 06 Mar 1869 in Newport Center, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
- ii. ELLEN BICKFORD was born on 02 Jul 1845 in Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1921 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA. She married MR. LOGAN.
- 217. iii. JULIA ANN BICKFORD was born on 22 May 1846 in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1877 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She married King Walker on 11 Oct 1863 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He was born on 26 Jun 1839 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1912 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA.
- iv. SUSAN BICKFORD was born on 26 Oct 1852 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1941 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She married (1) MORRILL CLAPPER in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1916 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She married (2) THERON CLAPPER in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
- v. INFANT BICKFORD was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1859 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
- vi. ELEANOR BICKFORD was born on 20 Feb 1861 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1861 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA.

Hiram Bickford and Sarah Niles Wiley had the following child:

- vii. NEWELL HARLEY BICKFORD was born on 06 Dec 1865 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1943 in Coventry, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He married Helen St. James on 22 Sep 1894 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA.
195. **JOSHUA 'JOSH' EDWIN¹⁴ BICKFORD** (Joseph¹³, Joseph¹², Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born in 1817 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1871 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Walker on 21 May 1836 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. She was born in 1822. She died in 1899.

Joshua 'Josh' Edwin Bickford and Sarah Elizabeth Walker had the following children:

Generation 14 (con't)

- i. JOHN F.¹⁵ BICKFORD was born in 1841.
Notes for John F. Bickford:
1860 Fed Census Westbrook, Maine
- ii. EMERLINE BICKFORD was born in 1842.
- iii. FRANCIS W. BICKFORD was born in 1848. He died in 1932.
- 218. iv. JAMES EDWIN BICKFORD was born on 07 Apr 1853 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1914 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH WAUGREN. She was born in 1867. She died in 1955.
- v. LEMUEL A. BICKFORD was born in 1856. He died in 1901.
- vi. WARREN E. BICKFORD was born in 1862. He died in 1945.

Generation 15

196. **ANSEL R.¹⁵ BICKFORD** (Edward Russell¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 16 Jan 1847 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 17 Oct 1909 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) **ADDIE EMERSON**, daughter of Henry Emerson, on 27 Feb 1868 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1848 in Canada. She died after 1870. He married (2) **MARY JANE SPRAGUE** about 1883. She was born on 23 Mar 1861 in Canada. She died on 01 Dec 1916 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Ansel R. Bickford:

Ancil Bickford

in the 1870 United States Federal Census

shows Ancil as working in the stable and Addie as a chambermaid and born in Canada

Name:

Ancil Bickford

Age in 1870:

22

Birth Year:

abt 1848

Birthplace:

New Hampshire

Home in 1870:

Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Conway

household members:

Leavett H Eastman 46

Drusilla A Eastman 50

Charles J Pool 20

Ancil Bickford 22

Addie Bickford 22

Almira Morrison 20

Hannah Chase 25

Benjamin Bean 37

John C L Wood 23

=====

New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947

Name:

Ansel Bickford

Generation 15 (con't)

Birth Year:
abt 1847

Birth Place:
Ossipee

Father:
Edwin Bickford

Spouse:
Addie Emerson

Spouse Birth Place:
Canada

Record Type:
Marriage

Marriage Date:
27 Feb 1868

Marriage Place:
Wolfeborough

Age at Marriage:
21

Spouse Age at Marriage:
20

Spouse Father:
Henry Emerson

Year Range:
Pre-1901

Ansel R. Bickford and Mary Jane Sprague had the following children:

- i. JAMES W.¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in 1888. He died on 06 Nov 1888 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD BICKFORD was born on 27 Aug 1889 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 17 Mar 1933 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- iii. RAYMOND SPRAGUE BICKFORD was born on 10 Feb 1891 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- iv. ALBERT RUSSELL BICKFORD was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- v. FREDERICK ALLEN BICKFORD was born on 04 Mar 1894 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 28 Apr 1982.
- vi. THOMAS BICKFORD was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- vii. WALDO LESLIE BICKFORD was born on 09 Aug 1897 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died in Nov 1966.
219. viii. ELDIN A. BICKFORD was born on 09 Jul 1901 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died in Jan 1987 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) MARY GLADYS RIDLEY, daughter of Bertie H. Ridley and Rose Anna Lamirande, on 25 Aug 1919 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 14 Jan 1901 in Springvale, York,

Generation 15 (con't)

Maine, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1997 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) MARY GERTRUDE CLAIRMONT, daughter of Ernest Clairmont and Mamie Turcotte, on 14 May 1938 in Tilton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1913 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Jul 1978 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

197. **BELMONT E.¹⁵ BICKFORD** (Edward Russell¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 24 Jan 1860 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1935 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Dora Bickford, daughter of William Henry Harrison Bickford and Ida L. Cook, on 16 Jan 1897 in Ossipee, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1880 in Bartlett, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1932 in Wolfeboro Falls, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Belmont E. Bickford:

Birth: Jan., 1860
Ossipee
Carroll County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: 1935
Ossipee
Carroll County
New Hampshire, USA

Son of Edward R. and Melissa (Thompson) Bickford. Husband of Dora Bickford.

Family links:

Parents:

Edward R. Bickford (1819 - 1904)

Melissa Thompson Bickford (1822 - 1896)

Spouse:

Dora B. Bickford (1880 - 1932)*

Children:

Infant Son Bickford (1898 - 1898)*

Wilbur Chester Bickford (1899 - 1969)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Bickford Cemetery
Ossipee
Carroll County
New Hampshire, USA

Created by: Jessica
Record added: Mar 04, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66486519

Notes for Dora Bickford:
Dora Bickford

Marriage Date:
16 Jan 1897

Generation 15 (con't)

Event Type:
Marriage

Marriage Place:
Ossipee, New Hampshire

Birth Date:
abt 1881

Birth Place:
Bartlett, New Hampshire

Age:
16

Race:
White

Gender:
Female

Father's name:
Henry Bickford

Mother's name:
Ida L Cook

Spouse Name:
Belmont E Bickford

Spouse Birth Place:
Ossipee, New Hampshire

Spouse Age:
36

Spouse Race:
White

Spouse Gender:
Male

Spouse Father's Name:
Edward R Bickford

Spouse Mother's Name:
Melissa Thompson

FHL Film Number:
1000963

Belmont E. Bickford and Dora Bickford had the following child:

i. WILBUR CHESTER¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in 1899. He died in 1969.

198. **NETTIE M.**¹⁵ **BICKFORD** (George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1965 in Strafford County, NH. She married

Generation 15 (con't)

(1) **LEWIS MAXFIELD**. She met (2) **JOHN WYMAN HUSSEY**. He was born on 07 Nov 1872 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died in 1951 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She met (3) **GEORGE D. NORRIS**. He was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died in Nov 1965. She married (4) **UNKNOWN**. She married (5) **GEORGE CANIVEY**.

Notes for Nettie M. Bickford:

Find A Grave Memorial# 131375442

Death: Jun. 13, 1966, USA

Mother of Pvt. Lawrence Bickford, who is buried in Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, NH. Nettie, is buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Strafford County, NH. She has no grave marker or identification stone.

Family links:

Parents:

George W Bickford (1846 - 1937)

Ellen M Felker Bickford (1856 - 1910)

Children:

Lawrence Bickford (1920 - 1944)*

Nettie Bickford was never officially married.

Sibling:

Nettie M. Bickford (____ - 1966)

George D Bickford (1885 - 1906)*

Burial:

Crown Point Cemetery

Strafford

Strafford County

New Hampshire, USA

Mother of Pvt. Lawrence Bickford, he enlisted and died (02/1944) in WW II of sustained wounds. He was placed in an orphanage at 2 years old, along with other siblings and 1/2 siblings. Both of these relatives led sad and tragic lives, and finally they were released from their internal pain, through death.

- linda norris

Added: Jun. 13, 2014

Lewis Maxfield and Nettie M. Bickford had the following child:

i. NORMAN¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in 1897.

Notes for John Wyman Hussey:

Name:

John Wyman Hussey

Birth Date:

Nov 1872

Birth Place:

Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

Death Date:

1951

Death Place:

Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

Generation 15 (con't)

Cemetery:

Rochester Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place:

Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

Spouse:

Sarah E. Hussey

Father:

Oliver W. Hussey

Mother:

Melvina M. Hussey

Children:

James S. E. Hussey

Hazel Lillian Smith

George Varney Hussey

John Wyman Hussey and Nettie M. Bickford had the following children:

- i. VERA M.¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in Nov 1911.
- 220. ii. RUSSELL OLIVER BICKFORD was born on 03 Jun 1914 in NH. He died on 13 Feb 2011 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) MARTHA WASHINGTON BABINEAU, daughter of Fred Babineau and Marie Elizabeth Fournier, on 05 Aug 1938 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 22 Feb 1910 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine. She died in Jun 1981 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) OLIVE KOOTZ in 1991 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- iii. MARGARET BICKFORD was born in 1917.
- iv. LAWRENCE A. BICKFORD was born on 24 Jun 1924 in NH. He died on 19 Feb 1942 in Italy.
- v. LEON D. BICKFORD.

Notes for George D. Norris:

divorced from Carrie Pray 28 March 1917. May have fathered 5 Bickford children by Nettie Bickford.

George D Norris

Birth Year:

abt 1882

Birth Place:

Somersworth

Father:

Leonard Norris

Mother:

Elizabeth Labey

Spouse:

Maria Beaudette

Spouse Birth Place:

Somersworth

Record Type:

Marriage

Generation 15 (con't)

Marriage Date:
18 May 1921

Marriage Place:
Somersworth, New Hampshire, USA

Age at Marriage:
39

Spouse Age at Marriage:
19

Spouse Father:
Alfred Beaudette

Spouse Mother:
Demerise Labrie

Year Range:
1901-1937
George D Norris

Birth Year:
abt 1882

Birth Place:
Somersworth

Father:
Leonard Norris

Mother:
Elizabeth Labey

Spouse:
Maria Beaudette

Spouse Birth Place:
Somersworth

Record Type:
Marriage

Marriage Date:
18 May 1921

Marriage Place:
Somersworth, New Hampshire, USA

Age at Marriage:
39

Spouse Age at Marriage:
19

Spouse Father:
Alfred Beaudette

Generation 15 (con't)

Spouse Mother:
Demerise Labrie

Year Range:
1901-1937

George D. Norris and Nettie M. Bickford had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY ANN¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in 1922.
- 221. ii. GEORGE RICHARD NORRIS was born in 1927 in New Hampshire, USA. He married RUTH COSSABOOM. She was born on 03 Sep 1920 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1994.

Unknown and Nettie M. Bickford had the following child:

- i. DWIGHT¹⁶ BICKFORD.

George Canivey and Nettie M. Bickford had the following child:

- i. BEATRICE M.¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in 1916.
199. **ARTHUR HENRY¹⁵ BICKFORD** (George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 03 Jun 1884 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) **MARY ALICE CLOUGH** on 19 Jul 1905 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1887. He married (2) **DORCAS FLOSSIE BOSTON** on 27 Mar 1915 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1890. She died in Sep 1969 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.

Arthur Henry Bickford and Mary Alice Clough had the following child:

- i. BLANCH EMILY¹⁶ BICKFORD was born in 1910 in New Hampshire, USA.

Arthur Henry Bickford and Dorcas Flossie Boston had the following children:

- ii. VIOLET L. BICKFORD was born on 14 May 1918 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1996. She married EUGENE W. RANDALL. He was born in 1912.
 - iii. ALICE BICKFORD was born in 1922 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. VIRGINIA BICKFORD was born in 1925 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She married Charles Donald Govey on 28 Jan 1945 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
 - 222. v. STEPHEN ARTHUR BICKFORD was born on 11 Oct 1927 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Jun 2011 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married MARJORIE AUDETTE.
200. **OLIVE¹⁵ BICKFORD** (George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 07 Jun 1894 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Jul 1968 in Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Victor Babb Young, son of Charles M. Young and Annabelle Babb, on 14 Oct 1914 in Center Strafford, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 26 Jun 1894 in Strafford, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1934 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Olive Bickford:

Divorced Victor Young March 1921.

Victor Babb Young and Olive Bickford had the following child:

- i. ELWIN VAUGHN¹⁶ YOUNG was born on 12 Feb 1916. He died in 1962.
201. **EVA RACHEL¹⁵ BICKFORD** (George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Rochester,

Generation 15 (con't)

Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1980 in Clinton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married **WILLIAM LAWRENCE FOSTER**. He was born in 1899 in Upper Granville, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1991.

William Lawrence Foster and Eva Rachel Bickford had the following child:

- i. LAWRENCE R.¹⁶ FOSTER was born on 15 Jul 1925 in Upper Granville, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada.

202. **JOHN W.**¹⁵ **BICKFORD** (Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 31 Jul 1886 in Maine. He died on 08 Jul 1975 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married (1) **HELEN J. ANTHONY**. She was born on 31 May 1898 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 25 Sep 1977 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married (2) **NELLIE C. MOUNT** in 1915 in Pleasants, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for John W. Bickford:

From John D. Bickford--

John was a graduate of MIT with a degree in Civil Engineering. He initially worked for the Army Corp of

Engineers. This caused him to move to New Matamoras, Ohio. He worked on the construction of Locks & Dams that made the Ohio River navigable in that area. The original Locks & Dams were replace

in the mid 1970s but the Lock house still stands.

--While in New Matamoras he met and married my biological grandmother, Nellie Mount. They were married across

the river in St. Mary, West Virginia. They had one son Harry Loretus Bickford, my father.

Nellie and 2 of her 4 brothers died during the flu epidemic of 1918 at a time when my grandfather

was in France fighting WWI. He was a Captain in the Engineer Corp. Nellie and most of her family are

buried at the Parr Hill Community Church cemetery, Beavertown, Ohio.

---I can with a very high degree of confidence trace Nellie's family tree back to Benjamin Thompson b. 1798 and

Sarah Potts b. 1800 both from Pottstown, Pa. If you want/need more let me know.

-After Nellie died, my father went to live with his grandfather, Loretus Bickford (in Maine or Mass. do not know location).

My grandfather completed his tour of duty in France and then moved around the county working on various construction jobs.

While working on a dam in Balboa, NY he met and married his second wife, Helen (b May 31, 1898-d. Sept 25, 1977).

Helen was from Nova Scotia, Canada. She is buried with John W. in Pine Lawn cemetery. I have some data on her family if needed.

--They settle in Brooklyn, NY and had a son, John (Jack) R. Bickford (my father rejoined the family in 1922).

Jack never married and died in Kennebunkport in 1998.

He was cremated and his ashes were scattered around Hope Cemetery. He could not get permission to be buried in Hope Cemetery,

since he was not born in the town (or at least that is how the story goes).

-I'm sure you know about the Bickford Hotel (later The Arlington Arms) located at 8 Arlington St., Bickford's Island (now Porpoise Island), and the old Bickford residence located on Ocean Avenue.

John W. Bickford had the following child:

- 223. i. HARRY LORETUS¹⁶ BICKFORD was born on 22 Jan 1916 in Matamoras, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1996. He married Dorothy Sexton, daughter of John

Generation 15 (con't)

J. Sexton and Mary O'Connor, on 09 Jul 1938. She was born on 21 Nov 1915. She died on 17 Aug 2012.

John W. Bickford and Nellie C. Mount had the following children:

223. i. HARRY LORETUS¹⁶ BICKFORD was born on 22 Jan 1916 in Matamoras, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1996. He married Dorothy Sexton, daughter of John J. Sexton and Mary O'Connor, on 09 Jul 1938. She was born on 21 Nov 1915. She died on 17 Aug 2012.
- iii. JOHN 'JACK' BICKFORD. He died in 1998 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine.

Notes for John 'Jack' Bickford:

Jack never married and died in Kennebunkport in 1998.

He was cremated and his ashes were scattered around Hope Cemetery. He could not get permission to be buried in Hope Cemetery, since he was not born in the town (or at least that is how the story goes).

203. **CHARLES AMBROSE¹⁵ BICKFORD** (Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 01 Jan 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Beatrice Ursula Allen, daughter of Frank Chapin Allen and Harriet 'Hattie' Ursula Johnston, on 20 Jan 1916 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was born on 27 Dec 1891 in Washington, DC. She died on 06 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Charles Ambrose Bickford:

Notes for Beatrice Ursula Allen:

imdb.com says that Beatrice Loring and Charles Bickford were married from 1916 until his death which implies that she died after Charles. It was the only marriage for either. 'Loring' was the stage name of Beatrice Ursula Allen Bickford.

In the 1940 Fed Census, Marie and sister, Beatrice Bickford, were neighbors in Los Angeles

Charles Ambrose Bickford and Beatrice Ursula Allen had the following children:

224. i. DORIS MARIE ELLINOR¹⁶ BICKFORD was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1973 in Hong Kong, China. She married Bernard Cooper Carlos, son of Clyde E. Carlos and Mary Cooper, on 25 Aug 1941 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 06 Sep 1909 in Nebraska, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1985 in Hood River, Hood River, Oregon, USA.
- ii. REX ALBERT BICKFORD was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 May 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Rex Albert Bickford:

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name Rex A Bickford

Gender Male

Birth Date 22 Apr 1924

Birth Place Massachusetts

Death Date 12 May 1960

Death Place Los Angeles

Mother's Maiden Name Allen (as in, Beatrice Loring Allen.per phil swan)

Source Information

Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

Generation 15 (con't)

USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

"I remember Rex's death very clearly because I was there, sleeping in the house, the night he died. But I was only about 12 and do not recall the exact date. The year 1960 seems right though." Michael C. Carlos, Rex's nephew.

204. **BURTROUS "BERT" PLUMMER¹⁵ THOMPSON** (Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 15 Nov 1854 in Nottingham, Rockingham Co., NH. He died on 13 May 1936 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married Mary Viola Jenkins, daughter of David S. Jenkins and Nancy C., on 08 Nov 1876. She was born on 30 Dec 1854. She died on 14 Sep 1937 in Boise, ID.

Notes for Burtrous "Bert" Plummer Thompson:

In 1905, Bert and Mary left Lee, NH with several of their children for a ranch in Casselton, ND; Lewis and Fred stayed east. After Casselton, they moved further west to Mountain Home, ID. Around 1918, that ranch was sold and Bert and Mary lived part-time with their daughter Alice Stone and Arthur Stone in Hammett, ID. They next lived in King Hill, ID. From there, they went to live with daughter Bertha and husband Cyril Libby in St. Paul, MN.

Note January 6, 2009: In this database, all of the notes and data which follow Bert Thompson (8th generation Thompson) and wife, Mary Viola Jenkins Thompson, were from 'Direct Ancestors of B.P. Thompson and the Descendants of Bert P. and Mary V. Thompson', Written by Charles G. Hobbs, Newmarket, NH. It is unpublished.

It appears that the compilation of this information was finalized in 1969-1970 and I discovered it about 1990. Some of the entries are very hard to read, but we are all grateful to those ancestors who spent so much time to gather the information that we find.

I am a Thompson descendant by way of William Thompson of Kittery (now Eliot), Maine and his son, John Tomson (as his name was signed on his Will of 1734). It may be of interest for me to relate that I am a double-cousin to Bert Thompson and to some of his ancestors and to his descents. John Tomson, son of William, had several children but of interest are two sons and their descendants. John Tomson's sons were Capt. Jonathan and Robert, Sr.. Capt. Jonathan's daughter, Susannah and Robert's son, Robert, Jr. were cousins and married. I am a direct descendant of Robert Thompson, Jr. and Susannah. There may be more information on the descendants of Bert Thompson by checking the local libraries around Portsmouth, NH. For those interested, there are still many 'Thompson' houses standing in Durham and in Lee, NH and some are protected by conservation. There is a large 'Thompson Burying Ground', referred to in many Wills and land sales, at the corner of Route 155A and Garrity Road in Lee, NH. Of course, there are many cemeteries on old farms in that area. Bert Thompson's descent is from Capt. Janathan Thompson, a son of John Tomson (2nd generation).

At 2009, my mailing address is: 21 McKinley Street, Apt. 304, Rochester, NH 03867.

Phillip Eugene Swan

Notes for Mary Viola Jenkins:

after Bert's death, she moved to live with daughter, Nettie and husband Emil Hanson in Boise, ID.

Burtrous "Bert" Plummer Thompson and Mary Viola Jenkins had the following children:

225. i. **LEWIS RAYMOND¹⁶ THOMPSON** was born on 25 Apr 1882 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He died on 06 May 1965. He married ALICE. She was born on 31 Aug 1882. She died after 1969.

Generation 15 (con't)

226. ii. FRED BLANCHARD THOMPSON was born on 06 Jan 1884 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He died on 14 Feb 1965. He married Leona May Tower on 25 Sep 1905. She was born in 1890 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1939.
227. iii. BERTHA MAY THOMPSON was born on 05 Jan 1885 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She died on 17 Mar 1968. She married CYRILLIBBY.
228. iv. EVELYN NANCY THOMPSON was born on 21 Dec 1886 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She died on 20 Dec 1932. She married (1) FRANK LOWELL WILLIAMS in Apr 1907 in Bismarck, ND. He died on 14 Feb 1911. She married (2) OMER WESLEY PATTERSON on 11 Jun 1912. He died on 23 Nov 1949.
- v. WILBUR THOMPSON was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for Wilbur Thompson:

living in 1970 in Boise, ID. Is in fairly good health. He is a WW1 Veteran, enlisting in Boise, in 1917, was injured in June, 1913 after sailing for France in Dec, 1917 and was discharged Dec. 11, 1918. He wears an artificial foot with a leg brace. He was wounded at Chateau Thierry. Wilbur married but had no children, wife is dead and is buried in Boise in Cloverdale Cemetery as is his mother, Mary V. and his sister Nettie's husband, Emil Hanson.

229. vi. ALICE GERTRUDE THOMPSON was born on 22 Jan 1890 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She died in 1927. She married Arthur Velorious Stone, son of William Stone and Eliza, on 20 Mar 1907 in Casselton, Cass, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1878 in Dalton, Minnesota. He died on 30 Mar 1950 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA.
- vii. NETTIE M. THOMPSON was born on 29 Jan 1895 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She married EMIL HANSON.

205. **LOREN¹⁵ THOMPSON** (Sylvester¹⁴, Levi¹³, Jonathan¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford, Sylvester¹⁴, Levi¹³, Jonathan¹², Robert Jr., Robert Sr., John, William). He married **ISABELL THOMPSON**. She was born in Liverpool, England.

Loren Thompson and Isabell Thompson had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE¹⁶ THOMPSON was born in 1880. She married BARNABY.

206. **DORA LITTLEFIELD¹⁵ SMITH** (John P.¹⁴, Priscilla¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She died on 30 Jun 1921 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She married Albert Joshua Wiggin in 1890. He was born in 1870. He died in 1946.

Albert Joshua Wiggin and Dora Littlefield Smith had the following child:

230. i. EDWIN ALBERT¹⁶ WIGGIN was born on 25 Oct 1895 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. He died on 01 Nov 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married DORIS BRAGDON. She was born in 1896. She died in 1971.

207. **ANNA¹⁵ THOMPSON** (Bradford Foster¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Jun 1869 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 02 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She married Robert Price Biggs on 01 Apr 1896. He was born on 24 Jun 1862. He died on 08 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Anna Thompson:

lived in Toulon in 1910 per B.F. Thompson's obit.

Generation 15 (con't)

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, August 13, 1941, p. 6, col. 2]

Mr. and Mrs. R. P.
Biggs Die, California

Word was received this week of the passing of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Biggs, of Los Angeles, former Toulon residents.

Mrs. Anna Thompson Biggs, died August 2 [1941] at her home from pneumonia. She had been a helpless invalid for years and developed pneumonia three weeks ago, growing weaker until her death.

Mr. Biggs was taken ill following the funeral services of his wife and passed away Friday, August 8 [1941].

Anna Thompson Biggs was born June 16, 1869, at Bradford, the daughter of the late Judge B. F. and Elizabeth (Bevier) Thompson, well-known residents of Stark county and Toulon. She attended the Toulon schools and later was a milliner. She was married April 1, 1896, at her home in Toulon to Robert Price Biggs, of Montigrau, Missouri, and they located in Toulon where Mr. Biggs was a barber for many years. They lived in the house now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Chamberlain which was built for them by Judge Thompson. To this union were born eight children in Toulon.

Mr. Biggs was born in Montigrau, Missouri, on June 24, 1862, and died August 8 [1941] at the age of 80 years in Los Angeles, following a short illness.

From Toulon the family moved to Boulder, Colorado, and then to California.

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Helen Radke, of Des Moines; Mrs. Edythe Kerr, Mrs. Martha Barnes, Mrs. Erlene Buzza, of Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Grace Dean, of Bakersfield, California, and Mrs. Ruth Nicholls, of Hawthorne, California, and seven grandchildren. One son Robert Erle died in infancy and Bradford Marion died at the age of 15 in Boulder, Colorado. Mrs. Biggs is also survived by a sister, Mrs. May T. Gaymon, of 316 East C street, Ontario, California, and a brother, Erle W. Thompson, of West Palm Beach, Florida.

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, November 1, 1911, p. 1, col. 2]

Barbers Change About.

R. P. Biggs, who has been employed in Hartley's barber shop, now has a chair at Derby's shop. James A. Smith takes his place at Hartley's.

Harry A. Bond, who has been at Derby's, has opened a shop in the basement under the Princess theatre.

Notes for Robert Price Biggs:

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, August 13, 1941, p. 6, col. 2]

Mr. and Mrs. R. P.
Biggs Die, California

Word was received this week of the passing of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Biggs, of Los Angeles, former Toulon residents.

Mrs. Anna Thompson Biggs, died August 2 [1941] at her home from pneumonia. She had been a helpless invalid for years and developed pneumonia three weeks ago, growing weaker until her death.

Mr. Biggs was taken ill following the funeral services of his wife and passed away Friday, August 8 [1941].

Anna Thompson Biggs was born June 16, 1869, at Bradford, the daughter of the late Judge B. F. and Elizabeth (Bevier) Thompson, well-known residents of Stark county and Toulon. She attended the Toulon schools and later was a milliner. She was married April 1, 1896, at her home in Toulon to Robert Price Biggs, of Montigrau, Missouri, and they located in Toulon where Mr.

Generation 15 (con't)

Biggs was a barber for many years. They lived in the house now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Chamberlain which was built for them by Judge Thompson. To this union were born eight children in Toulon.

Mr. Biggs was born in Montigrau, Missouri, on June 24, 1862, and died August 8 [1941] at the age of 80 years in Los Angeles, following a short illness.

From Toulon the family moved to Boulder, Colorado, and then to California.

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Helen Radke, of Des Moines; Mrs. Edythe Kerr, Mrs. Martha Barnes, Mrs. Erlene Buzza, of Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Grace Dean, of Bakersfield, California, and Mrs. Ruth Nicholls, of Hawthorne, California, and seven grandchildren. One son Robert Erle died in infancy and Bradford Marion died at the age of 15 in Boulder, Colorado. Mrs. Biggs is also survived by a sister, Mrs. May T. Gaymon, of 316 East C street, Ontario, California, and a brother, Erle W. Thompson, of West Palm Beach, Florida.

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, November 1, 1911, p. 1, col. 2]

Barbers Change About.

R. P. Biggs, who has been employed in Hartley's barber shop, now has a chair at Derby's shop. James A. Smith takes his place at Hartley's.

Harry A. Bond, who has been at Derby's, has opened a shop in the basement under the Princess theatre.

Robert Price Biggs and Anna Thompson had the following children:

- i. HELEN¹⁶ BIGGS.
- ii. GRACE BIGGS.
- iii. MARTHA BIGGS.

208. **ERLE WARREN¹⁵ THOMPSON** (Bradford Foster¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 May 1874 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died in 1948 in Florida. He married May M. Hulsizer, daughter of Gus Hulsizer, in 1897 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. She was born on 14 Mar 1874 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 28 Mar 1949 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

Notes for Erle Warren Thompson:

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, December 15, 1948]

Erle W. Thompson, 74 Dies At Florida Home

Erle W. Thompson, 74, operator of a real estate firm in West Palm Beach, Florida, and well-known former Toulon businessman, died Monday night at his home in West Palm Beach.

He had been in ill health for several years although he had been able to continue his business interests, in which his son was associated with him. Death occurred during his sleep.

Body will be cremated and for the present the cremains will remain in Florida, and later may be brought to the Thompson mausoleum in Toulon cemetery.

Erle W., youngest of three children of Bradford F. and Elizabeth Bevier Thompson, was born in 1874 in Bradford where his father was in the mercantile business. In the same year his father was admitted to the bar and in 1876 he was elected state's attorney when the family moved to Toulon. Erle attended Toulon schools and graduated from Toulon High school in 1894.

He married Miss May Hulsizer, of Toulon, and they were active in the social and business life of the community for many years. Mr. Thompson was senior member of the real estate firm of Thompson & Jackson, a firm which operated on a wide scale for a number of years.

Generation 15 (con't)

In the 1920's the family moved to Florida where Mr. Thompson has operated the Prudential Land company at West Palm Beach.

Surviving are the wife and son Charles and two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller and Mrs. Evelyn Boyington, all of West Palm Beach, and six grandchildren. Also surviving is one sister, Mrs. May Gaymon, of Ontario, California. Preceding him in death was one sister, Mrs. Anna Biggs, who died several years ago at her home in California.

[May 21, 1956, Heirs of E. W. Thompson exchanged Lot 4, Block 153, for one crypt in Toulon Mausoleum. Cemetery plot deed was signed by Elizabeth Thompson Miller, Evalyn Thompson Boynton and Mary K. Thompson.]

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, October 21, 1925, p. 8, col. 2]

Hold Rites For Yacht Disaster Victim, In California.

In a brief letter to The News, Gus Hulsizer, of Los Angeles, California, for many years a resident of Toulon, mentions the funeral services which were held for his son-in-law, Frank Driscoll, who was drowned off the coast of Florida, October 11 [1925]. The body was brought to Los Angeles, being accompanied by Mrs. E. W. Thompson, and interment was in Forest Lawn cemetery, Los Angeles.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife [Helen G., nee Hulsizer, daughter of Gus & Eva M. Standard Hulsizer], son, Robert Allen Driscoll, aged 14 years, and one daughter, Josephine, aged 12 years. He is also survived by a brother, his mother and other relatives and many friends. He was a member of Calvary Baptist church, of Los Angeles, and had just passed his 34th birthday.

Mr. Driscoll went to Florida about four months ago and engaged his services with E. W. Thompson's Melbourne Farms and Development Company, of Melbourne, Florida. Some thirty land-seekers, most of whom were from Wichita, Kansas, visited that section October 11 and Mr. Driscoll accompanied the party on a yacht excursion trip. The boat was overtaken with a rough sea and capsized. Fourteen of the number, including Mr. Driscoll, were drowned.

About a week before the tragedy occurred, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson, accompanied by R. E. Wheeler, of Toulon, left for Florida where Mr. Thompson has extensive interests among which is the Melbourne Farms project. When news of the tragedy was first received in Toulon, anxiety was felt for their safety until telegrams were received in this city stating that the Thompson party were not aboard the yacht.

Mr. Wheeler is expected to return to Toulon the latter part of the week.

[NOTE: Erle W. Thompson's wife, nee Maye M. Hulsizer, was also a daughter of Gus Hulsizer.]

The 'W.' in Erle's name stands for Warren per WWI Draft Registration card (see Thompson documents folder)

Notes for May M. Hulsizer:

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Stark County, Illinois, Wednesday, March 30, 1949, page 4, column 4]

Mrs. E. Thompson, 74, Dies At Florida Home

Mrs. Erle W. Thompson, 74, well-known former Toulon resident, died Monday [March 28, 1949] at her home in West Palm Beach, Florida, where she had resided a number of years. Private funeral services are being held there this afternoon.

Only three months ago, on December 13, [1948] Mr. Thompson's death occurred there.

Maye, third of six children of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Hulsizer, was born March 14, 1874, in Toulon. She attended the local schools and graduated from the Toulon High school with the class of 1891.

Generation 15 (con't)

For several years she worked in The Stark County Sentinel office, operated by her father, until her marriage to Erle W. Thompson. They resided here for many years where Mr. Thompson was the senior member of real estate firm of Thompson & Jackson, and their three children were born here.

In the 1920's the family moved to Florida where Mr. Thompson and son Charles operated the Prudential Land company at West Palm Beach, still operated by the son.

Surviving are the son Charles and two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller and Mrs. Marjorie Boyington, and six grandchildren, all of West Palm Beach.

Preceding her in death were her parents and three sisters.

Mrs. Thompson was a charter member of Toulon Ladies Musical club.

Erle Warren Thompson and May M. Hulsizer had the following children:

231. i. A. CHARLES¹⁶ THOMPSON was born in 1903 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 23 Jul 1955 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Mary Kennedy in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

- ii. ELIZABETH L. THOMPSON was born in 1905 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. She died after 1948. She married MILLER.

Notes for Elizabeth L. Thompson:

death information per newspaper account of ther father's death (see notes for Erle Thompson)

- iii. EVELYN THOMPSON was born in 1909 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. She died after 1948. She married BOYINGTON.

Notes for Evelyn Thompson:

death information per newspaper account of ther father's death (see notes for Erle Thompson)

209. **CORA ANN¹⁵ THOMPSON** (Augustus Stillman¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 07 Apr 1870 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 11 Dec 1932 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married John Henry Edgerton on 11 Nov 1896 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. He was born in 1867. He died in Sep 1929.

John Henry Edgerton and Cora Ann Thompson had the following children:

- i. JULIA¹⁶ EDGERTON was born on 02 May 1899 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. She died after 1949 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married George Bernard Christensen on 15 Jan 1930.

232. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH EDGERTON was born on 03 Mar 1903 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1935 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. She married Leroy Beveridge on 09 Sep 1922 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA. He was born in 1898. He died in 1969.

210. **ALBERT "BERT"¹⁵ THOMPSON** (Augustus Stillman¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 15 Oct 1872 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He married Ada Hill, daughter of Franklin Hill and Elizabeth, in 1898. She was born in Dec 1873.

Albert "Bert" Thompson and Ada Hill had the following children:

- i. REESE A.¹⁶ THOMPSON was born in 1899. She died in 1966.

- ii. CORA E. THOMPSON was born in 1907.

211. **RUBIE DARLINE¹⁵ THOMPSON** (George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 07 Dec 1882 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She died on 07 Apr 1963 in Brighton, Macoupin

Generation 15 (con't)

County, Illinois. She married Joseph Bruce Swan, son of John Wesley Swan and Mary Rebecca Pennington, on 15 Jan 1911 in at Thompson home, Martinsburg, Audrain County, Missouri. He was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Liberty, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on 14 Oct 1947 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois.

Notes for Rubie Darline Thompson:

Rubie's 1926 address book: "Mrs. Nettie Smith, Brome, Quebec, Canada, mama's own cousin (mother's father's niece); "Mrs. J.D.Hurd, Bruce, S. Dakota (mojter's cousin's daughter); C.M.Wilson, Tacoma, WA (mother's own cousin)

Rubie notes in her scrapbook: "Joe B. Swan began to work here July 21st -'05. Pretty good kid all around. Just fine." She is referring to working on her Dad's farm outside Cherryvale, Kansas.

Joseph Bruce Swan and Rubie Darline Thompson had the following children:

- 233. i. GEORGE WESLEY¹⁶ SWAN was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He died on 16 Mar 1982 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He married Lola Morgan, daughter of John Morgan and Anna Warr, on 24 Apr 1937 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She was born on 22 Oct 1909. She died on 20 Jan 1987 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois.
 - 234. ii. MILDRED DARLINE SWAN was born on 28 Jul 1913 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Jun 1997. She married EDWARD WITTMAN.
 - 235. iii. JOSEPH EDWIN SWAN was born on 11 Dec 1914 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He died on 07 Oct 1988 in Dow, Jersey County, Illinois. He married Delta Marie Cannon, daughter of Edmund Frederick Cannon and Mary Katherine Osborn, on 07 Jul 1940 in St. Charles, Missouri. She was born on 07 Jul 1923 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Nov 1996 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.
 - 236. iv. MARY ALMA SWAN was born on 23 Feb 1920 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., IL. She died on 26 Jan 1994 in Lafayette, IN. She married Pearley Herbert Goss on 27 Jun 1937. He was born on 10 Feb 1918. He died on 18 Jun 1999 in Lafayette, IN.
212. **HUGH EGBERT¹⁵ THOMPSON** (George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 31 Oct 1884 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 27 Feb 1971 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He married **FREDRIKA "RIKA" FRANCES CRITCHFIELD**. She was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Chanute, Kansas. She died in Dec 1956.

Hugh Egbert Thompson and Fredrika "Rika" Frances Critchfield had the following children:

- 237. i. LESLIE EDWIN¹⁶ THOMPSON was born on 04 Aug 1908 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He died in Sep 1968. He married Clara L. Eaton on 11 Oct 1930. She was born on 27 Aug.
- 238. ii. HUGH ALDEN THOMPSON was born on 10 Oct 1910 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He died on 13 Oct 1995 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) BERNICE WILSON on 12 Oct 1930. He married (2) FRANCES L. WILLIAMS on 20 May 1937 in Chickasaw, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in 1919 in Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. GEORGE DEFRANCIS THOMPSON was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He died on 16 Aug 1997 in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA. He married Vernell "Nell" Piper on 08 Apr 1939 in Comanche, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 15 Jul 1917 in Gainesville, Texas.
- 239. iv. MARGUERITE DEFOREST THOMPSON was born on 10 Aug 1915 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She married (1) ROBERT REED on 08 Jun 1934. She married (2) RICHARD HARBSTER on 08 Apr 1953.
- 240. v. EVELYN MAXINE THOMPSON was born on 04 Oct 1926 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She died on 15 Jan 1998. She married Charles F. Green on 04 Oct 1943. He died on 31

Generation 15 (con't)

Oct 1967 in Aboard The USS United States While Returning From England.

213. **ALMA AMINA¹⁵ THOMPSON** (George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 30 Oct 1887 in Bradford, Illinois. She died after 1970 in prob El Monte, California. She married **RAYMOND CABLE**. He died on 17 Jul 1959 in El Monte, California.

Raymond Cable and Alma Amina Thompson had the following children:

- i. EVERETT WARD¹⁶ CABLE was born in 1907.
- ii. FOREST LEROY CABLE was born in 1909.
- iii. OREN BENNETT CABLE was born in 1910.
- iv. ETHEL ALMA CABLE was born in 1910.
- v. GLADYS AMINA CABLE was born in 1915.
- vi. RAYMOND CABLE was born on 01 Oct 1927.

214. **BENJAMIN MERLE¹⁵ THOMPSON** (George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Apr 1901 in Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas. He died on 28 Feb 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Beulah Marie Pate, daughter of William Walter Pate and Jessie Bell Brittingham, on 02 Sep 1926 in Bradford, Illinois. She was born on 08 Jul 1908 in Bradford, Illinois. She died on 12 Mar 1998 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois.

Notes for Beulah Marie Pate:

Information to be added: Beulah Pate Thompson married Henry Bayless 9 August 1963 in Mansfield, Ohio;

Benjamin Merle Thompson and Beulah Marie Pate had the following children:

241. i. DOLORES JEAN¹⁶ THOMPSON was born on 27 Jan 1928 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She married John Arthur Lawson, son of Arthur William Lawson and Cora May Rice, on 28 Apr 1949 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He was born on 11 Jan 1928 in Buda, Bureau, Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
242. ii. WILLIAM HERBERT THOMPSON was born on 20 Dec 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin. He married BARBARA BOCK.
243. iii. MERLE LEE THOMPSON was born on 12 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He died in 2007. He married PATRICIA PARKER.

215. **JOHN HERBERT¹⁵ BICKFORD** (George Harrison¹⁴, John¹³, Eli¹², Samuel¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 31 Jul 1867 in Lyndon, Vermont. He died on 18 Dec 1937 in New York. He married Elizabeth A. Conde in 1898. She was born in 1872 in New York. She died in 1920.

John Herbert Bickford and Elizabeth A. Conde had the following children:

244. i. HAMILTON JUDSON¹⁶ BICKFORD was born on 15 May 1900 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1967 in Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married MARY. She was born in 1903 in Connecticut, USA.
- ii. ALBERT CONDE BICKFORD was born on 18 Dec 1901 in New Brighton, Staten Island, New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH BICKFORD was born in 1905.
- iv. JOSEPH C. BICKFORD was born in 1906.

216. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁵ BICKFORD** (Hiram¹⁴, John¹³, Paul¹², Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 02 Jul 1842 in Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1928 in Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, USA. He married Elzina O. Wood on 06 Mar 1869 in Newport Center, Orleans, Vermont, USA.

Generation 15 (con't)

George Washington Bickford and Elzina O. Wood had the following child:

245. i. FRED MOSES¹⁶ BICKFORD was born on 10 May 1876 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1944 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. He married Eva Mabel Barr on 17 Jun 1906 in Dougherty, Iowa. She was born in 1886. She died in 1965.
217. **JULIA ANN¹⁵ BICKFORD** (Hiram¹⁴, John¹³, Paul¹², Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 22 May 1846 in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1877 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She married King Walker on 11 Oct 1863 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He was born on 26 Jun 1839 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1912 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA.

King Walker and Julia Ann Bickford had the following children:

246. i. ROZINE AUGUSTA¹⁶ WALKER was born on 06 Aug 1864 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1933 in Pamona, MO. She married Henry R. Miler on 19 Dec 1881 in Osceola, Iowa.
247. ii. KING WALKER was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1924 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) RACHEL MNU. She was born on 10 Jun 1862. She died on 11 May 1896 in Bonesteele, SD. He married (2) CLARA MAE DUNTON, daughter of Robert Dunton and Elizabeth Jackson, on 23 Oct 1897 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born in Feb 1877 in Lincoln, Lincoln, Kansas, USA. She died about 1904 in Bonesteele, SD.
248. iii. FRED WALKER was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died in 1935. He married ANNIE MNU.
218. **JAMES EDWIN¹⁵ BICKFORD** (Joshua 'Josh' Edwin¹⁴, Joseph¹³, Joseph¹², Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 07 Apr 1853 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1914 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He married **MARY ELIZABETH WAUGREN**. She was born in 1867. She died in 1955.

James Edwin Bickford and Mary Elizabeth Waugren had the following child:

249. i. EDWIN WALTER¹⁶ BICKFORD was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He died on 25 Oct 1963 in Marlboro, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married Nina Belle Lewis on 09 Oct 1908 in Roselle, Union, New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1884. She died on 13 Jan 1961 in Roselle, Union, New Jersey, USA.

Generation 16

219. **ELDIN A.¹⁶ BICKFORD** (Ansel R.¹⁵, Edward Russell¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 09 Jul 1901 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died in Jan 1987 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) **MARY GLADYS RIDLEY**, daughter of Bertie H. Ridley and Rose Anna Lamirande, on 25 Aug 1919 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 14 Jan 1901 in Springvale, York, Maine, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1997 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) **MARY GERTRUDE CLAIMONT**, daughter of Ernest Clairmont and Mamie Turcotte, on 14 May 1938 in Tilton, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1913 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Jul 1978 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Eldin A. Bickford:

1928 St. Paul, Minnesota City Directory shows Elden as an engineer for Northern States P Co., res. 2060 Manitoba Ave.

1939 Dover City directory says that Eldin is employed by TSG&E Co. and lives at Granite State Park Road.

Generation 16 (con't)

1920 Federal Census

Eldin Bickford

Age:

19

[14]

Birth Year:

abt 1901

[abt 1906]

Birthplace:

New Hampshire

Home in 1920:

Somersworth Ward 3, Strafford, New Hampshire

Street:

High Street

Race:

White

Gender:

Male

Relation to Head of House:

Head

Marital Status:

Married

Spouse's Name:

Gladys Bickford

Father's Birthplace:

United States of America

Mother's Birthplace:

United States of America

Able to Speak English:

Yes

Occupation:

Conductor

Industry:

Electric

Employment Field:

Wage or Salary

Home Owned or Rented:

Rent

Attended School:

No

Able to Read:

Yes

Able to Write:

Yes

Household Members

Eldin Bickford 19

Gladys Bickford 18

1930 Fed Census

Gladys Bickford (and Elden Bickford)

Birth Year:

abt 1901

Gender:

Generation 16 (con't)

Female

Race:
White

Birthplace:
Maine

Marital Status:
Married

Relation to Head of House:
Wife

Home in 1930:
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire

Map of Home:
[View Map](#)

Street address:
Rockester Rd

Ward of City:
1 Part of

House Number in Cities or Towns:
150

Family Number:
163

Age at First Marriage:
18

Attended School:
No

Able to Read and Write:
Yes

Father's Birthplace:
Maine

Mother's Birthplace:
New Hampshire

Able to Speak English:
Yes

Neighbors:
[View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Generation 16 (con't)

Name

Age

Elden Bickford 29
Gladys Bickford 29
Herbert Bickford 8
Dorothy Bickford 4
Waldo Bickford 2
Marvin Bickford 0

was a Forest Ranger

Notes for Mary Gladys Ridley:

Birth Record:

Name:

Mary Gladys Ridley

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

14 Jan 1901

Birth Place:

Springvale

Registration Place:

Sanford, York

Father:

Bert H

Mother:

Rose Anna

Gladys Ridley

Birth Year:

abt 1901

Birth Place:

Springvale, Maine

Father:

John

Spouse:

Elden A Bickford

Spouse Birth Place:

Dover, New Hampshire

Record Type:

Marriage

Marriage Date:

25 Aug 1919

Marriage Place:

Dover, New Hampshire, USA

Age at Marriage:

18

Spouse Age at Marriage:

18

Spouse Father:

Ansel R

Generation 16 (con't)

Spouse Mother:
Mary
Year Range:
1901-1937

1921 School Yearbook--
Gladys Bickford

Estimated birth year:
abt 1901

School:
New Hampshire State College
School Location:
Durham, New Hampshire, USA
Year:
1921
Yearbook Title:
Granite

1940 Federal Census:
Name:
Gladys Bickford
Age:
39
Estimated birth year:
abt 1901
Gender:
Female
Race:
White
Birthplace:
Maine
Marital Status:
Divorced
Relation to Head of House:
Head
Home in 1940:
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire
Street:
Valley Road
Farm:
No
Inferred Residence in 1935:
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire
Residence in 1935:
Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935:
No
Sheet Number:
2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation:

Generation 16 (con't)

38

House Owned or Rented:

Rented

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:

150

Attended School or College:

No

Highest Grade Completed:

High School, 1st year

Income Other Sources:

Yes

Household Members:

Name/Age

Gladys Bickford 39

Herbert Bickford 18

Dorothy Bickford 15

Waldo Bickford 13

Marvin Bickford 10

Ralph Bickford 7

Allen Bickford 7

Helen Bickford 4

Donald Bickford 2

John W Harney 71

Jessie Harney 73

Eldin A. Bickford and Mary Gladys Ridley had the following children:

- i. HERBERT¹⁷ BICKFORD was born in 1922. He died before 2015.
- ii. DOROTHY BICKFORD was born in 1925. She died before 2015.
- iii. WALDO 'BILL' BICKFORD was born on 21 Jan 1928 in Ramsey, Anoka, Minnesota, USA.
- iv. MARVIN 'BING' BICKFORD was born in 1930.
- v. RALPH BICKFORD was born on 19 Jan 1932 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He died on 02 Apr 2008 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married an unknown spouse on 25 Aug 1919 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- vi. ALLEN BICKFORD was born on 19 Jan 1932 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.
- vii. HELEN BICKFORD was born in 1936. She died before 2015.
250. viii. DONALD 'CAPPY' EARL BICKFORD was born on 04 Sep 1937 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He died on 17 Dec 2011 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) CAROL NICOL. He married (2) PHYLLIS ANN BICKFORD, daughter of Russell Oliver Bickford and Martha Washington Babineau, on 12 May 1990 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 03 Feb 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Mary Gertrude Clairmont:

Elden A Bickford
in the New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947
Elden A Bickford

Marriage Date:

14 May 1938

Event Type:

Marriage

Marriage Place:

Tilton, Belknap, New Hampshire

Generation 16 (con't)

Birth Date:

abt 1901

Age:

37

Gender:

Male

Father's name:

Ansel R Bickford

Mother's name:

Mary J Sprague

Spouse Name:

Mary Gertrude Clairmont

Spouse Age:

25

Spouse Gender:

Female

Spouse Father's Name:

Ernest Clairmont

Spouse Mother's Name:

Mamie B Turcotte

FHL Film Number:

2319380

220. **RUSSELL OLIVER¹⁶ BICKFORD** (Nettie M.¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 03 Jun 1914 in NH. He died on 13 Feb 2011 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) **MARTHA WASHINGTON BABINEAU**, daughter of Fred Babineau and Marie Elizabeth Fournier, on 05 Aug 1938 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 22 Feb 1910 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine. She died in Jun 1981 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (2) **OLIVE KOOTZ** in 1991 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Russell Oliver Bickford:

1938 City Directory says that he was a welder at UPMK and lived at 49 Orchard Street.

Russell Bickford

Obituary

Guest Book

8 entries

DOVER - Russell O. Bickford, 96, passed away peacefully on Feb. 13, 2011, at the Wentworth-Douglass Hospital after a short illness.

Born June 3, 1914 in Strafford, N.H., he was the son of Nettie Bickford and W. Hussey. He resided

Generation 16 (con't)

in Strafford for a few years before moving to Rochester, N.H., where he lived until he was seven years old. He then moved to Durham Point until 1929, when he moved to Dover, where he resided for the rest of his life, the last two years at St. Ann's Nursing home. As a young boy he attended schools in Dover.

Russell commenced his working career as a laborer on a potato farm on Blackwater Road in Dover. He was employed at the United Printing Machine Kidder Press for five years, as well as working as a carpenter. During World War II, Russell worked for the U.S. Navy as a layout machinist, first at the Somersworth plant, and then at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard. He retired from the U.S. government in 1979 with 29½ years of service.

Russell will always be remembered by his family and friends as an avid coon hunter, fisherman and gardener.

He is survived by his wife of 19½ years, Olive (Kootz) Bickford; two children, Phillip Bickford of Lebanon, Maine and Phyllis Bickford and her husband, "Cappy" (Donald) of Dover; stepdaughter, Rhonda Burke and her husband, Richard, of Dover, and Glendale, Ariz.; his half brother, Richard Norris, many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Russell was predeceased by his first wife, Martha Bickford, in 1980, and a son, Richard Bickford in 2006.

At Russell's request, there will be no funeral service. Arrangements will be private and under the direction of Tasker Funeral Home.

Funeral Home: Tasker Funeral Home

621 Central Ave
Dover, NH 03820
(603) 742-4961

☐ Funeral Home Details

☐ Send Flowers

Published in Fosters from Feb. 15 to Feb. 16, 2011

.- See more at:

<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/fosters/obituary.aspx?pid=148633428#sthash.wBLbHq0J.dpuf>

letter from George to brother Russell Bickford.....

5-21-year?

Russ,

There is a book: '200 Years of Bickford'. I'm looking for it. Yes, we are related to the Meaders. Mother, when a young girl, met Falcon Meader several times. Small, dark, black eyes, black hair, very beautiful. Mother said as a teenager her hair was black. I can't recall. She was 41 when I came along but it seems it was dark. I only recall when it was gray. Granser grew up near Blue Job. He told me (that) as a young man, the farmers would get together and cut all the hay. On the way home, dark now, they would rattle the sythes (scythes) to scare the wolves off. He said once a complete farm was sold for a yoke of oxen. Another small farm swapped hands for a barrel of cider. The Bickfords built the town of Northwood. I understand Herb Cook said, as a young boy, his mother bought a horse from the circus. They would drive the 9 miles to Barnstead Center. They always kept an axe and lantern in the wagon. Well, this night, on their way home, something came out of the woods and walked beside the horse for a bit then went back into the woods. The horse took no notice and they got home okay. They always thought it was a bear.

As a teenager, mother must have been beautiful. It was very sad something went wrong in that Bickford house. Aunt Eve said something after mother died but didn't go into detail. There was a lot I didn't find out. ?????? Mother would never talk about Dorothy or Leon. She would change the subject or not answer.

Mother was her own worst enemy. She had worlds of talent but she had that dark side and couldn't

Generation 16 (con't)

stay away from worthless men and other useless types. At age 70 she still wanted to raise hell. Well Bro your eyes must be saying time to to rest. So! Don't know when of if we'll be up soon. Ruth hates my driving. "You're on the white line, it's 30 miles an hour here, your too close, there is a red light a half mile ahead." Oh, bless me! Hang in there.

George (Norris)

Russell Oliver Bickford and Martha Washington Babineau had the following children:

251. i. PHYLLIS ANN¹⁷ BICKFORD was born on 03 Feb 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) DONALD 'CAPPY' EARL BICKFORD, son of Eldin A. Bickford and Mary Gladys Ridley, on 12 May 1990 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He was born on 04 Sep 1937 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He died on 17 Dec 2011 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (2) ROBERT L. MCMASTER, son of William Robert McMaster and Ellen Ophelia Lucas, on 29 Sep 1956 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He was born in 1936 in NH.
252. ii. PHILIP ARNOLD BICKFORD was born on 03 Feb 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 15 Feb 2015 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Susan Elizabeth Brennan, daughter of Joseph 'Joe' Brennan and Joan Eleanora Lucey, on 07 Oct 1959 in Dover, Strafford County, NH by Fr. Cornelius Goggin. She was born on 18 Mar 1943 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She died on 17 Jul 2000 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Olive Kootz:

married at St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Dover, NH

221. **GEORGE RICHARD¹⁶ NORRIS** (Nettie M.¹⁵ Bickford, George W.¹⁴ Bickford, James¹³ Bickford, John¹² Bickford, Jethro¹¹ Bickford, Jethro¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1927 in New Hampshire, USA. He married **RUTH COSSABOOM**. She was born on 03 Sep 1920 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1994.

Notes for George Richard Norris:

letter from George to brother Russell Bickford.....

5-21-year?

Russ,

There is a book: '200 Years of Bickford'. I'm looking for it. Yes, we are related to the Meaders. Mother, when a young girl, met Falcon Meader several times. Small, dark, black eyes, black hair, very beautiful. Mother said as a teenager her hair was black. I can't recall. She was 41 when I came along but it seems it was dark. I only recall when it was gray. Granser grew up near Blue Job. He told me (that) as a young man, the farmers would get together and cut all the hay. On the way home, dark now, they would rattle the sythes (scythes) to scare trhe wolves off. He said once a complete farm was sold for a yoke of oxen. Another small farm swapped hands for a barrel of cider. The Bickfords built the town of Northwood. I understand Herb Cook said, as a young boy, his mother bought a horse from the circus. They would drive the 9 miles to Barnstead Center. They always kept an axe and lantern in the wagon. Well, this night, on their way home, something came out of the woods and walked beside the horse for a bit then went back into the woods. The horse took no notice and they got home okay. They always thought it was a bear.

As a teenager, mother must have been beautiful. It was very sad something went wrong in that Bickford house. Aunt Eve said something after mother died but didn't go into detail. There was a lot I didn't find out. ?????? Mother would never talk about Dorothy or Leon. She would change the subject or not answer.

Mother was her own worst enemy. She had worlds of talent but she had that dark side and couldn't stay away from worthless men and other useless types. At age 70 she still wanted to raise hell.

Well Bro your eyes must be saying time to to rest. So! Don't know when of if we'll be up soon. Ruth hates my driving. "You're on the white line, it's 30 miles an hour here, your too close, there is a red light a half mile ahead." Oh, bless me! Hang in there.

George (Norris)

Generation 16 (con't)

Notes for Ruth Cossaboom:

WC - "Sergeant" - Women's Army Corps. Never travelled overseas, worked as a Nurse in Murphy Hospital, Waltham, MA.

George Richard Norris and Ruth Cossaboom had the following children:

- i. LINDA RUTH¹⁷ NORRIS was born on 15 Aug 1956 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. STEPHEN B. NORRIS was born on 08 Nov 1958.
- iii. LAURA NORRIS.

222. **STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁶ BICKFORD** (Arthur Henry¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 11 Oct 1927 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Jun 2011 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **MARJORIE AUDETTE**.

Notes for Stephen Arthur Bickford:

Birth: Oct. 11, 1927
Strafford County
New Hampshire, USA
Death: Jun. 16, 2011
New Hampshire, USA

NEWMARKET - Stephen A. Bickford, 83, of Lafayette Ave., died June 16, 2011, at the Exeter Hospital.

Born Oct. 11, 1927, in Rochester, N.H., he was the son of Dorcas F. (Boston) and Arthur H. Bickford. He lived in Newmarket for many years and wintered in Zephyrhills, Fla.

He graduated from Spaulding High School, Class of 1946. During World War II he served in the U.S. Army and was with the Allied forces at the occupation of Japan.

For over 30 years he was employed at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, retiring in 1987 as a submarine type desk assistant.

He was a member and worked for many years at the Rockingham Country Club in Newmarket. He was a member of Rising Star Lodge 47 F&AM and the Robert G. Durgin American Legion Post 67 both in Newmarket and the Dover Lodge of Elks 184.

He was predeceased by a son, Stephen A. Bickford Jr., and a sister, Violet.

Survivors include his wife of 61 years, Marjorie (Audette) Bickford of Newmarket; two sons, Keith S. Bickford and his wife, Mary, of Coral Springs, Fla., and Glenn S. Bickford of Newmarket; two granddaughters, Laura and Jessica, and two grandsons, Bryan and Alexander; two sisters, Alice Boulet and Virginia Govey both of Rochester; several nieces and nephews.

A visiting hour will be held on Saturday, June 18, from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. followed by an 11 a.m. funeral service at the Kent & Pelczar Funeral Home, 77 Exeter St., Newmarket.

Stephen Arthur Bickford and Marjorie Audette had the following children:

- i. KEITH STEPHEN¹⁷ BICKFORD was born in 1956. He married MARY MNU.
- ii. STEPHEN ARTHUR BICKFORD JR.. He died before Jun 2011.
- iii. GLENN S. BICKFORD.

223. **HARRY LORETUS¹⁶ BICKFORD** (John W.¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 22 Jan 1916 in Matamoras, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1996. He married Dorothy Sexton, daughter of John J. Sexton and Mary O'Connor, on 09 Jul 1938. She was born on 21 Nov 1915. She died on 17 Aug 2012.

Generation 16 (con't)

Notes for Harry Loretus Bickford:

From John D. Bickford--

My father, Harry (b. 1916-d.1996) was named after one of Nellies brothers which was customary back in the day.

He married Dorothy (Sexton) Bickford July 9th 1938. Dorothy Sexton's parents were John J. Sexton (b. July 7, 1877-d. Oct 1952)

and Mary J. (O'Connor) Sexton (b. June 8, 1888-d. Oct. 21 1953). They are both buried in Pine Lawn Memorial cemetery. John J.

was a veteran of the Spanish American War.

Harry Loretus Bickford and Dorothy Sexton had the following children:

- 253. i. BARBARA JUNE¹⁷ BICKFORD was born on 15 Apr 1939. She married Fred Dolan on 01 Aug 1959. He was born on 07 Oct 1932.
 - 254. ii. JOHN DAVID BICKFORD was born on 22 Feb 1941. He married Mary Jane Roark on 01 Feb 1964. She was born on 24 Nov 1943. She died on 15 Aug 2015 in Conyers, Rockdale, Georgia, USA.
 - 255. iii. JEANNE BICKFORD was born on 09 Jul 1942. She married Carl Kielbasa on 19 Jun 1965. He was born on 05 Jun 1943.
 - 256. iv. DOROTHY BICKFORD was born on 11 Nov 1943. She married Robert Bala on 01 Feb 1964. He was born on 09 Feb 1941.
224. **DORIS MARIE ELLINOR¹⁶ BICKFORD** (Charles Ambrose¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1973 in Hong Kong, China. She married Bernard Cooper Carlos, son of Clyde E. Carlos and Mary Cooper, on 25 Aug 1941 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 06 Sep 1909 in Nebraska, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1985 in Hood River, Hood River, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Doris Marie Ellinor Bickford:

Divorced Dec 1958 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama

Notes for Bernard Cooper Carlos:

Service Info.:

LTCOL US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II

Birth Date:

6 Sep 1909

Death Date:

20 Apr 1985

Service Start Date:

24 Mar 1939

Interment Date:

8 May 1985

Cemetery:

Willamette National Cemetery

Cemetery Address:

11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard Portland, OR 97266

Generation 16 (con't)

Buried At:
Section O Site 2001

Bernard Cooper Carlos and Doris Marie Ellinor Bickford had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL C.¹⁷ CARLOS was born on 25 May 1948 in Venice, Los Angeles, California, USA.

225. **LEWIS RAYMOND¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 25 Apr 1882 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He died on 06 May 1965. He married **ALICE**. She was born on 31 Aug 1882. She died after 1969.

Notes for Lewis Raymond Thompson:
Dorothy was their only child.

Lewis Raymond Thompson and Alice had the following child:

- 257. i. DOROTHY¹⁷ THOMPSON was born on 08 Dec 1907. She married JAMES M. RYLEY. He was born on 24 Jul 1913.

226. **FRED BLANCHARD¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 06 Jan 1884 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. He died on 14 Feb 1965. He married Leona May Tower on 25 Sep 1905. She was born in 1890 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1939.

Fred Blanchard Thompson and Leona May Tower had the following children:

- i. MILDRED ALICE¹⁷ THOMPSON was born on 06 Aug 1908. She died after 1966. She married UNKNOWN MOHAUPT. He died in Apr 1966.

Notes for Mildred Alice Thompson:
no children.

- ii. HELEN THOMPSON was born on 25 Oct 1912. She married UNKNOWN RIVERA. He died in 1964.
- iii. FRED BLANCHARD THOMPSON JR was born on 02 Mar 1921. He died before 1945 in killed in Germany WW2.
- 258. iv. RAYMOND W. THOMPSON was born on 31 Jul 1923. He married Muriel Unknown on 15 Aug 1943.
- 259. v. GERTRUDE THOMPSON was born on 12 Feb 1925. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.
- 260. vi. DOROTHY THOMPSON was born on 28 Feb 1927. She married UNKNOWN CABRAL.
- 261. vii. WARREN STANLEY THOMPSON was born on 08 Oct 1928. He married UNKNOWN.

227. **BERTHA MAY¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 05 Jan 1885 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She died on 17 Mar 1968. She married **CYRIL LIBBY**.

Cyril Libby and Bertha May Thompson had the following children:

- 262. i. VIRGINIA¹⁷ LIBBY was born on 16 Apr 1911. She married Clarence J. Pfeifer on 09 Sep 1939 in Minneaplois, Minn. He was born on 12 Feb 1911.
- 263. ii. LORRAINE LIBBY was born on 30 May 1913. She married Julius A. Collier on 24 Nov 1938. He was born in 1909.

228. **EVELYN NANCY¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹²,

Generation 16 (con't)

Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 21 Dec 1886 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She died on 20 Dec 1932. She married (1) **FRANK LOWELL WILLIAMS** in Apr 1907 in Bismarck, ND. He died on 14 Feb 1911. She married (2) **OMER WESLEY PATTERSON** on 11 Jun 1912. He died on 23 Nov 1949.

Frank Lowell Williams and Evelyn Nancy Thompson had the following children:

- 264. i. JASPER¹⁷ WILLIAMS was born on 14 May 1908. He married UNKNOWN.
- 265. ii. VIOLA CLARE WILLIAMS was born on 29 May 1910. She died after 1969. She married WADE SMOTHERS. He died before 1969.

Notes for Omer Wesley Patterson:

total 6 children born to this marriage were living in 1969

Omer Wesley Patterson and Evelyn Nancy Thompson had the following children:

- 266. i. IVA¹⁷ PATTERSON was born on 01 Jul 1913. She married Frank Martin Feese on 30 Aug 1930. He was born on 07 Sep 1907. He died on 05 Dec 1959.
- 267. ii. PAUL WESLEY PATTERSON was born on 30 Mar 1916. He married Dessa Pearl Rinker on 07 Mar 1954. She was born on 31 May 1925.
- 268. iii. RUTH IRENE PATTERSON was born on 11 Jun 1920. She married JAMES BARGER. He was born on 27 Oct 1916.
- 269. iv. AMY MAY PATTERSON was born on 21 Aug 1922. She married LEWIS DORN.
- 270. v. EMMETT VERNON PATTERSON was born on 02 Sep 1924. He married MARGARET FENNIGER. She was born on 04 Dec 1924.
- vi. EUGENE MARION PATTERSON was born on 12 Dec 1926.

Notes for Eugene Marion Patterson:

unmarried in 1969

229. **ALICE GERTRUDE¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 22 Jan 1890 in Lee, Strafford County, NH. She died in 1927. She married Arthur Velorious Stone, son of William Stone and Eliza, on 20 Mar 1907 in Casselton, Cass, North Dakota, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1878 in Dalton, Minnesota. He died on 30 Mar 1950 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Thompson:

She died in 1927 after giving birth to a daughter who lived only 17 days. Art, as he was called, worked at Sawyer Thompson ranch in Mountain Home, ID

Arthur Velorious Stone and Alice Gertrude Thompson had the following children:

- 271. i. RAYMOND ARTHUR¹⁷ STONE was born on 05 Dec 1907 in Casselton, Cass, North Dakota, USA. He married Violet Waters on 10 Oct 1937. She was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Ammon, Bonneville, Idaho, USA.
- 272. ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH STONE was born on 22 Feb 1910. She died in 1994. She married Stephen Waters on 21 Sep 1929. He was born in Salina, Utah. He died on 28 May 1967.
- 273. iii. LEWIS EVERETT STONE was born on 31 Oct 1913 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1961. He married DORIS GRANTHAM.
- iv. HAROLD W. STONE was born in 1919. He died in 1935.

230. **EDWIN ALBERT¹⁶ WIGGIN** (Dora Littlefield¹⁵ Smith, John P.¹⁴ Smith, Priscilla¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 25 Oct 1895 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. He died on 01 Nov 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **DORIS BRAGDON**. She was born in 1896. She

Generation 16 (con't)

died in 1971.

Edwin Albert Wiggan and Doris Bragdon had the following children:

- 274. i. EDWIN ALBERT¹⁷ WIGGIN JR. was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2001 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. He married UNK.
- ii. BOY 2 WIGGIN.

231. **A. CHARLES¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Erle Warren¹⁵, Bradford Foster¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born in 1903 in Toulon, Stark County, Illinois. He died on 23 Jul 1955 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Mary Kennedy in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

Notes for A. Charles Thompson:

[From The Stark County News, Toulon, Illinois, Wednesday, July 26, 1955, p. 10, col. 6]

Hold Florida Rites For
Charles Thompson, 53

Funeral services for A. Charles Thompson, 53, former resident of Toulon and Florida, were held Tuesday at Ocala, Florida. Cremation rites followed and the ashes will be returned to the family mausoleum in Toulon cemetery.

Death occurred at 8:30 Sunday morning at St. Vincent's hotel in Jacksonville, Florida. He had been ill for more than a month.

A native of Toulon, he was a son of the late Earl [sic, Erle] and May (Hulsizer) Thompson.

He graduated from Lake Forest academy in 1920 and received his bachelor's degree in 1924 at University of Illinois where he was a member of Sigma Nu social fraternity. He continued his studies in the law school at Illinois.

He was married to Miss Mary Kennedy, in Peoria, and they have one daughter Sheila. They have made their home in Florida for a number of years. Also surviving are two married sisters, Elizabeth and Evelyn.

[The ashes of A. Charles Thompson and those of his parents were placed in the Thompson mausoleum June 13, 1956.]

A. Charles Thompson and Mary Kennedy had the following child:

- i. SHEILA¹⁷ THOMPSON. She married an unknown spouse in Peoria, Illinois, USA.
232. **SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁶ EDGERTON** (Cora Ann¹⁵ Thompson, Augustus Stillman¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 03 Mar 1903 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1935 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. She married Leroy Beveridge on 09 Sep 1922 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA. He was born in 1898. He died in 1969.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Edgerton:

committed suicide by chloroform poisoning.

Leroy Beveridge and Sarah Elizabeth Edgerton had the following children:

- i. CHARLES L.¹⁷ BEVERIDGE was born in 1923. He died in 1969.
275. ii. EDWARD EDGERTON BEVERIDGE was born on 12 Jul 1931 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. He died on 30 May 1972 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 09 Sep 1922 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA.

Generation 16 (con't)

233. **GEORGE WESLEY¹⁶ SWAN** (Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He died on 16 Mar 1982 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He married Lola Morgan, daughter of John Morgan and Anna Warr, on 24 Apr 1937 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She was born on 22 Oct 1909. She died on 20 Jan 1987 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois.

George Wesley Swan and Lola Morgan had the following children:

- i. NANCY LOUISE¹⁷ SWAN was born on 13 Sep 1938 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She died on 05 Apr 2013 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 - 276. ii. MARY JEAN SWAN was born on 08 Jul 1940 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She married Donald G. Metzger on 17 Oct 1959 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He was born on 31 Jan 1931.
 - 277. iii. REBECCA MORLAND SWAN was born on 17 Jan 1942 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She married ROBERT JONES. He was born on 26 Oct 1940 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., Illinois.
 - iv. DAVID WESLEY SWAN was born on 19 Jul 1944 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois.
234. **MILDRED DARLINE¹⁶ SWAN** (Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 28 Jul 1913 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Jun 1997. She married **EDWARD WITTMAN**.
- Edward Wittman and Mildred Darline Swan had the following children:
- i. GERALD DALE¹⁷ WITTMAN was born on 02 Apr 1940.
 - ii. CHARLES LEO WITTMAN was born on 07 Apr 1942.
 - iii. SUSAN WITTMAN.
235. **JOSEPH EDWIN¹⁶ SWAN** (Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 11 Dec 1914 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He died on 07 Oct 1988 in Dow, Jersey County, Illinois. He married Delta Marie Cannon, daughter of Edmund Frederick Cannon and Mary Katherine Osborn, on 07 Jul 1940 in St. Charles, Missouri. She was born on 07 Jul 1923 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She died on 04 Nov 1996 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.

Notes for Joseph Edwin Swan:

A poem by my Dad. Phil Swan

How I Found Jesus

When my daughter was but three,
To the alter I'll walk someday with thee.
Whoever the man of your heart,
He must be there for his part.

When that day came near,
My heart was filled with cheer.
A man of God was he,
As he blessed him on his knees.

Generation 16 (con't)

Church Wedding he could not see,
If you want my daughter this must be.
When it was over, he did say,
How wonderful it was this way.

We rejoiced in Walker Hall,
The newlyweds were greeted by all.
A new son I'll gain,
As my daughter took his name.

That night a red head I did see,
The new pastor he must be.
Little did I know the part,
He would play in my heart.
The next year or maybe two,
He had me reading the Bible thru.
There was more I wanted to hear,
So I started over again this year.

Then a youth center he did start,
I was so glad to be a part.
Praise the Lord, he would say,
Then I yearned for God's way.

One night he gave the alter call,
to Jesus I gave my life, my all.
Pastor Dwain Grell was there too,
He helped make all come true.

There were many in the church,
Praying to God my soul to search.
May God bless every heart,
That prayed for me a new life to start.

Out there I know there are many more,
Don't wait until you're fifty four.
Pray to Jesus in his name,
For he will give you the same.

Author: Joseph Edwin Swan
Composed for his daughter, Priscilla, and son-in-law, Rudy, for their wedding.
October 15, 1966

Notes for Delta Marie Cannon:
Childhood Memories-----

A HISTORY OF MY LIFE-----

MY NAME IS DELTA MARIE CANNON. I WAS BORN ON JULY 7TH, 1923 AT ALTON, IL. I WEIGHED 5 LB's. AT BIRTH. I WAS WALKING AT THE AGE OF EIGHT MONTHS. I WAS BORN IN MY UNCLE DAVID OSBORN'S NEW HOME ON HOLMAN STREET AT THE UPPER END OF ROCK SPRINGS PARK IN ALTON. SIX MONTHS LATER, MY COUSIN OPEL OSBORN WAS BORN IN THE SAME BEDROOM.

THE FIRST THAT I CAN REMEMBER ANYTHING, I MUST HAVE BEEN ABOUT FOUR YEARS OLD. WE LIVED IN A LITTLE FRAME HOUSE ON SALU STREET. ONE DAY WHILE WE WERE LIVING THERE, MOM & DAD DECIDED TO GO ON VACATION TO DAVENPORT, IOWA. AFTER THINKING THEY HAD ALL SIX OF USE KIDS IN THE CAR, WE MUST HAVE GOT A

Generation 16 (con't)

FEW BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE HOUSE WHEN MOM DISCOVERED THAT LEROY WAS MISSING. WE WENT BACK AFTER HIM. HE WAS STANDING ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE HOUSE PLAYING WITH THE DOG.

A FEW MORE THINGS I CAN REMEMBER IS THAT WHEN ONE OF OUR PETS DIED, WE WOULD GO OUT INTO THE FIELD, PICK A FEW WILD FLOWERS AND HAVE A FUNERAL. MY BROTHER JAMES WOULD BE THE PREACHER, I WOULD DO THE SINGING & THE OTHER KIDS WOULD MARCH OVER TO THE GRAVE. AFTER WE BURIED OUR PET, THEN WE WOULD ALL STAND AROUND & CRY. I REMEMBER THE TIME A WORM WAS CRAWLING OUT OF BETTY'S PANTS. IT SCARED ME SO BAD, I WENT RUNNING & CRYING 'MAMA, MAMA, BETTY'S GOT A SNAKE COMING OUT HER PANTS'. ONE TIME DAD GAVE SOME OF OUR YOUNG PUPS SOME WORM MEDICINE AND KILLED ALL OF THEM. WE REALLY HAD A BIG FUNERAL THAT TIME (HA). THIS IS THE HOUSE WE LIVED IN WHEN MY BROTHER ALBERT DECIDED HE WASN'T GOING TO NURSE ANYMORE. ONE DAY WHILE HE WAS NURSING HE DECIDED HE WAS GOING TO THE TOILET.

AND WHILE HE WAS GONE, DAD GOT AN OLD RAG AND PUT SOME BLACK STOVE SOOT ON MOM'S BREAST. WHEN AL CAME BACK TO FINISH HIS DINNER, HE TOOK ONE LOOK AT MOM'S BREAST, CLIMBED DOWN AND THAT WAS THE LAST OF HIS NURSING. AS FOR ROY, HE WOULD'NT STOP MESSING HIS PANTS. SO MOM PUT HIM DOWN ON THE CELLAR STEPS, KNOWING THAT IT WAS VERY DARK DOWN THERE. NEEDLESS TO SAY IT SCARED THE REST OF KIDS TO DEATH, BUT THAT WAS LAST TIME ROY MESSED HIS DIAPER.

AFTER A FEW YEARS WE MOVED TO A LITTLE RED BRICK HOUSE, DOWN THE ROAD BEHIND THE FRAME HOUSE. THIS WAS WHERE OUR BABY SISTER MARJORIE JUNE WAS BORN THAT WAS IN 1930 AND THIS WHERE WE LIVED WHEN MOM JOINED THE EDWARD STREET ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH (1930).

WHILE WE WERE HERE I CAN REMEMBER SEVERAL THINGS THAT HAPPENED. ONCE DAD HAD BOUGHT FOURTEEN BUSHEL OF PEACHES AND EXPECTED MOM TO CAN ALL OF THEM BEFORE THEY SPOILED. OF COURSE IT COULDN'T BE DONE. WHEN JUNE WAS BORN, GRANDMA COPE CAME TO HELP TAKE OF US. AFTER SHE HAD DONE THE DISHES I GAVE HER COAT TO HER AND TOLD HER TO GO HOME AND GUESS WHAT I GOT FOR DOING THAT? ANOTHER TIME I WAS JUMPING ROPE WITH THE REST OF THE KIDS. I TRIPPED AND FELL ON THE CONCRETE PORCH. UNCLE NORM AND UNCLE EVERET WERE VISITING US AND DAD WAS GONE. I WOULDN'T LET ANYONE TOUCH ME. BUT WHEN DAD CAME HOME, EVERYTHING GOT OKAY. ANOTHER TIME WHILE WE WERE LIVING THERE, DAD TOOK US TO TOWN. I WAS RIDING IN THE BACK SEAT, I HAD MY ARM RESTING ON THE OPEN WINDOW, HE HIT A BUMP AND THREW ME OUT OF THE CAR. HE TOOK ME TO THE DOCTOR AND HAD STICHES PUT IN MY CHIN. I STILL HAVE THE SCAR. ANOTHER TIME, MOM HAD HIDDEN COOKIES IN THE BEDROOM TO KEEP US KIDS OUT OF THEM. SOME ONE GOT INTO THEM. SINCE I HAD BEEN SLEEPING IN THAT ROOM, I GOT THE SPANKING. I ALWAYS HAD TO TIE BETTY'S SHOES, ALTHOUGH SHE WAS OLDER THAN ME AND SHE SHOULD TIE HER OWN SHOES. ANOTHER TIME BETTY AND I GOT A NEW BABY DOLL FOR CHRISTMAS. I TOOK MINE OUT ON THE SIDE WALK AND POUNDED ITS HEAD UNTIL I BROKE IT. (NOTHING MEAN ABOUT ME)(HA). THIS IS WHERE US SIX KIDS LEARNED TO WALK ON STILTS, MASH CANS ON OUR SHOES AND WALK ON THEM. WE WOULD SIFT DIRT UNTIL

IT WAS AS SOFT AS FLOUR THEN WE WOULD GET ELM LEAVES AND PRESS THEM IN THE DIRT. THAT WOULD USE UP A LOT OF TIME AND I'M SURE IT MADE MOM HAPPY. DAD HAD HOGS. ONE YEAR IT WAS VERY COLD. THE OLD MAMA HOG GAVE BIRTH TO A LITER OF PIGS. DAD WAS AFRAID TO LEAVE THEM OUT IN THE BARN FOR TWO REASONS. HE WAS AFRAID THEY MIGHT FREEZE AND HE WAS AFRAID THE RATS IN THE BARN MIGHT GET THEM. SO HE BROUGHT THEM INTO THE HOUSE AND PUT THEM BEHIND THE OLD COOKSTOVE. OF COURSE, THAT WAS A LOT OF EXCITEMENT FOR US KIDS.

I THINK THE NEXT PLACE WE LIVED WAS A LITTLE HOUSE ON MOXEY STREET IN UPPER

Generation 16 (con't)

ALTON. THIS IS WHERE WE LIVED WHEN DAD'S SISTER, AUNT VIOLA, DIED IN THE EARLY 1930S. THERE I CAN REMEMBER DAD BUYING ME AN OLD UPRIGHT PIANO. I LOVED IT BUT HE HAD TO SELL IT TO PAY THE RENT. THIS IS THE HOUSE WE LIVED IN WHEN MOM DECIDED TO GO TO TOWN AND LEAVE AL HOME WITH US GIRLS. WHEN SHE TOLD HIM HE WOULD HAVE TO STAY HOME, HE SAID "OKAY MOM. US GIRLS WILL STAY HOME AND PLAY HOUSE'. WE ALL GOT A GOOD LAUGH OUT OF THAT. I CAN REMEMBER ONE STEPFATHER, ZENITH COPE, HAVING BREAKFAST WITH US. HE HAD ONE DOZEN EGGS WITH MUSTARD AND KETCHUP ON THEM AND I GOT SICK. ALSO DAD GOT UP IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT TO ANSWER A KNOCK AT THE DOOR. WHOEVER IT WAS KNOCKED HIM OUT. WHEN MOM GOT UP SHE FOUND DAD LYING ON THE FLOOR. SHE LET OUT A SCREAM AND WOKE ALL US KIDS UP.

My father died of Lou Gehrig's disease (ALS) after months of suffering and great pain. He was faithful to the very end. My mother writes her emotions and her experience with God. Phil Swan September 07, 2014.

"I cried and asked God daily, 'Why must Joe suffer this way? He has lived faithfully for you since the day he was saved in 1970'. Then one day, it seemed there was a voice saying softly to me, 'Joe is suffering to prove himself worthy of his new home. And one day soon, he will never have to suffer again'. Then I prayed and ask God why I must be alone. He said, 'My child, you're not alone. I am with you. Don't you know I have promised never to leave you alone. So trust me and see'. I said, 'Lord take me too. I want to be with Joe.' And he said, 'Joe's work is over. Yours is not.' I said, 'What is there left for me to do? and his answer was, 'You have children and grandchildren who are not living for me. Keep praying and working until your work is done. Time is growing short.' Then I said, 'I thank you God that you have saved my soul and I thank you that there is still room at the cross for my family. I will work for you until I die. I pray that I will see my family in heaven so we can rejoice together around the great white throne.'

Mother Swan and grandma

p.s. There is a song that says it all. Written by P. E. Winsett 'Farther Along' 'We'll understand it all by and by.'

Joseph Edwin Swan and Delta Marie Cannon had the following children:

278. i. PHILLIP EUGENE¹⁷ SWAN was born on 02 Jun 1943 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. He married (1) JILL FREIBERG, daughter of Harry Freiberg and Marjorie Rothschild, on 02 Jun 1965 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on 07 Dec 1945 in New Orleans, LA. She died in Feb 1981. He married (2) CARRIE ANNE BOSCH, daughter of Theodorus Hubertus Bosch and Johanna Maria Ruijgh, on 09 Apr 1974 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 31 Aug 1954 in St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Oct 2006 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.
 279. ii. PRISCILLA ELAINE SWAN was born on 27 Aug 1946 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. She married Rudy Allan Scroggins, son of John Scroggins, on 15 Oct 1966 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He was born on 20 Nov 1941 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.
 280. iii. TERRY LEE SWAN was born on 04 Jun 1955 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. He married Lisa Jo Moxey on 10 Jun 1978. She was born on 03 Jun 1957 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois.
236. **MARY ALMA**¹⁶ **SWAN** (Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 23 Feb 1920 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., IL. She died on 26 Jan 1994 in Lafayette, IN. She married Pearley Herbert Goss on 27 Jun 1937.

Generation 16 (con't)

He was born on 10 Feb 1918. He died on 18 Jun 1999 in Lafayette, IN.

Pearley Herbert Goss and Mary Alma Swan had the following children:

- i. GLORIA DARLINE¹⁷ GOSS was born on 10 Jun 1938.
- 281. ii. JUDITH ANN GOSS was born on 24 Feb 1940 in Lafayette, IN. She died on 30 Aug 2012 in Sheridan, IN. She married James Edward Lemen on 09 Nov 1958. He was born on 11 Dec 1930 in Rexville, Ripley Co., IN.
- 282. iii. JOSEPH HENRY GOSS was born on 07 Jan 1952 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married BONITA K. PEDEN. She was born on 08 Nov 1954 in Lafayette, Indiana.

237. **LESLIE EDWIN¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Hugh Egbert¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Aug 1908 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He died in Sep 1968. He married Clara L. Eaton on 11 Oct 1930. She was born on 27 Aug.

Leslie Edwin Thompson and Clara L. Eaton had the following child:

- 283. i. BARBARA FAYE¹⁷ THOMPSON was born on 02 Nov 1932 in Berger, TX. She married David Poplin on 19 Apr 1953.

238. **HUGH ALDEN¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Hugh Egbert¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 10 Oct 1910 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He died on 13 Oct 1995 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **BERNICE WILSON** on 12 Oct 1930. He married (2) **FRANCES L. WILLIAMS** on 20 May 1937 in Chickasaw, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in 1919 in Oklahoma, USA.

Hugh Alden Thompson and Frances L. Williams had the following children:

- i. HUGH LEROY¹⁷ THOMPSON was born in 1938.
- ii. LARRY THOMPSON.
- iii. RICHARD THOMPSON.
- iv. PHILLIP THOMPSON.

239. **MARGUERITE DEFOREST¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Hugh Egbert¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 10 Aug 1915 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She married (1) **ROBERT REED** on 08 Jun 1934. She married (2) **RICHARD HARBSTER** on 08 Apr 1953.

Robert Reed and Marguerite Deforest Thompson had the following children:

- i. ROBERTA¹⁷ REED.
- ii. PATRICIA REED.
- iii. SALLY REED.
- iv. CONNIE REED.

Richard Harbster and Marguerite Deforest Thompson had the following child:

- i. RICHARD¹⁷ HARBSTER.

240. **EVELYN MAXINE¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Hugh Egbert¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Oct 1926 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She died on 15 Jan 1998. She married Charles F. Green on 04 Oct 1943. He died on 31 Oct 1967 in Aboard The USS United States While Returning From England.

Charles F. Green and Evelyn Maxine Thompson had the following children:

Generation 16 (con't)

- i. CAROL¹⁷ GREEN.
- ii. CHARLES GREEN.
- iii. ROBERT GREEN.
- iv. TERESA GREEN.
- v. MARY GREEN.
- vi. AILEEN GREEN.

241. **DOLORES JEAN¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Benjamin Merle¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Jan 1928 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. She married John Arthur Lawson, son of Arthur William Lawson and Cora May Rice, on 28 Apr 1949 in Bradford, Stark County, Illinois. He was born on 11 Jan 1928 in Buda, Bureau, Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

John Arthur Lawson and Dolores Jean Thompson had the following children:

- 284. i. LINDA DIANE¹⁷ LAWSON was born on 10 Dec 1949 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, USA. She married Troy Lee Swanson, son of William Leroy Swanson and Inez Jordan, on 07 Nov 1969 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California, USA. He was born on 14 Feb 1948 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas.
- 285. ii. MARGARET ANN LAWSON was born on 02 Jun 1951 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, USA. She married John Alan Tallar on 07 Jun 1980 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- iii. DAVID BRUCE LAWSON was born on 11 Jan 1953 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, USA.
- 286. iv. CAROL JEAN LAWSON was born on 18 May 1958 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She married (1) STEVEN SCOTT ANDERSON on 02 Apr 1977. She married (2) STEVEN MARK ROE on 19 Aug 1989.
- 287. v. OWEN SCOTT LAWSON was born on 05 Jun 1959 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Di Joseph on 04 Sep 1982 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- vi. RICHARD ERIC LAWSON was born on 02 Aug 1960 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married Brenda Ann Headrick on 31 Oct 1987 in Kinder, LA..

242. **WILLIAM HERBERT¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Benjamin Merle¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Dec 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin. He married **BARBARA BOCK**.

William Herbert Thompson and Barbara Bock had the following children:

- i. LETITIA RENEE¹⁷ THOMPSON was born on 17 Feb 1964. She married MICHAEL KELLY.
- 288. ii. WENDY JANETTE THOMPSON was born on 29 Sep 1966. She married William Casperson on 10 Sep 1988.

243. **MERLE LEE¹⁶ THOMPSON** (Benjamin Merle¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 12 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He died in 2007. He married **PATRICIA PARKER**.

Merle Lee Thompson and Patricia Parker had the following children:

- 289. i. LAURA RENEE¹⁷ THOMPSON was born on 29 Jan 1966. She married Randy Keller on 10 Apr 1992.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE THOMPSON was born on 07 Mar 1969. She married RICHARD BRAOCKMAN.
- 290. iii. ANGELA LYNN THOMPSON was born on 12 Aug 1970. She married David Neal on 14

Generation 16 (con't)

Feb 1992.

244. **HAMILTON JUDSON¹⁶ BICKFORD** (John Herbert¹⁵, George Harrison¹⁴, John¹³, Eli¹², Samuel¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 15 May 1900 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1967 in Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **MARY**. She was born in 1903 in Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Hamilton Judson Bickford:

Student at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, NH in 1917. Registered for WWI Draft on Sept 18, 1918 at Westerchester County, NY.

Hamilton Judson Bickford and Mary had the following children:

- i. JOHN H.¹⁷ BICKFORD was born in 1927 in Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. DUDLEY BICKFORD was born on 12 Apr 1930 in Connecticut, USA.
291. iii. JAMES BICKFORD was born about 1942 in Connecticut, USA. He married LINDA G. MNU.
245. **FRED MOSES¹⁶ BICKFORD** (George Washington¹⁵, Hiram¹⁴, John¹³, Paul¹², Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 10 May 1876 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1944 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. He married Eva Mabel Barr on 17 Jun 1906 in Dougherty, Iowa. She was born in 1886. She died in 1965.

Fred Moses Bickford and Eva Mabel Barr had the following child:

292. i. BERNARD FRANCIS¹⁷ BICKFORD was born on 17 Jun 1907 in Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1948 in Motley, Todd, MN.
246. **ROZINE AUGUSTA¹⁶ WALKER** (Julia Ann¹⁵ Bickford, Hiram¹⁴ Bickford, John¹³ Bickford, Paul¹² Bickford, Charles¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 06 Aug 1864 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1933 in Pamona, MO. She married Henry R. Miler on 19 Dec 1881 in Osceola, Iowa.

Henry R. Miler and Rozine Augusta Walker had the following children:

- i. AMBROSE¹⁷ MILER.
293. ii. ARILLA JANE MILER. She married EVERETT FALER.
247. **KING¹⁶ WALKER** (Julia Ann¹⁵ Bickford, Hiram¹⁴ Bickford, John¹³ Bickford, Paul¹² Bickford, Charles¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1924 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) **RACHEL MNU**. She was born on 10 Jun 1862. She died on 11 May 1896 in Bonesteele, SD. He married (2) **CLARA MAE DUNTON**, daughter of Robert Dunton and Elizabeth Jackson, on 23 Oct 1897 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born in Feb 1877 in Lincoln, Lincoln, Kansas, USA. She died about 1904 in Bonesteele, SD.

King Walker and Clara Mae Dunton had the following children:

294. i. HAZEL ALMA¹⁷ WALKER was born on 27 Jul 1898 in Neosho Falls, Woodson, Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1967 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married Dorr Huffleman McKnight on 19 Apr 1919. He was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Myrna, NB. He died on 06 May 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii. DANIEL WALKER was born on 24 Dec 1903 in Oakland, Franklin, Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1964 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota, USA.
 - iii. BERNICE WALKER.
248. **FRED¹⁶ WALKER** (Julia Ann¹⁵ Bickford, Hiram¹⁴ Bickford, John¹³ Bickford, Paul¹² Bickford, Charles¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford,

Generation 16 (con't)

Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He died in 1935. He married **ANNIE MNU**.

Fred Walker and Annie Mnu had the following child:

- i. FRED¹⁷ WALKER.

249. **EDWIN WALTER¹⁶ BICKFORD** (James Edwin¹⁵, Joshua 'Josh' Edwin¹⁴, Joseph¹³, Joseph¹², Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He died on 25 Oct 1963 in Marlboro, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married Nina Belle Lewis on 09 Oct 1908 in Roselle, Union, New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1884. She died on 13 Jan 1961 in Roselle, Union, New Jersey, USA.

Edwin Walter Bickford and Nina Belle Lewis had the following child:

- 295. i. ALFRED LEWIS¹⁷ BICKFORD was born on 07 May 1924 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1999 in Hamilton Square, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. He married Thelma Anne Barber on 17 Aug 1946 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 22 Nov 1922. She died on 02 Mar 2014.

Generation 17

250. **DONALD 'CAPPY' EARL¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Eldin A.¹⁶, Ansel R.¹⁵, Edward Russell¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 04 Sep 1937 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He died on 17 Dec 2011 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) **CAROL NICOL**. He married (2) **PHYLLIS ANN BICKFORD**, daughter of Russell Oliver Bickford and Martha Washington Babineau, on 12 May 1990 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She was born on 03 Feb 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Donald 'Cappy' Earl Bickford had the following child:

- 296. i. GLENN¹⁸ BICKFORD was born on 05 Nov 1963.

Donald 'Cappy' Earl Bickford and Carol Nicol had the following children:

- ii. DEBORAH 'JOURNEY' BICKFORD was born on 18 Feb 1959.
- iii. DIANA BICKFORD was born on 21 Feb 1961.
- 296. i. GLENN¹⁸ BICKFORD was born on 05 Nov 1963.
- v. ROBERT BICKFORD was born on 10 Feb 1965.
- vi. TIMOTHY 'TIM' BICKFORD was born on 03 May 1968.
- vii. AMY BICKFORD was born on 19 May 1971.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Bickford:

relationship to Charles A. Bickford is 5th cousin 2x removed

251. **PHYLLIS ANN¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Russell Oliver¹⁶, Nettie M.¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 03 Feb 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) **DONALD 'CAPPY' EARL BICKFORD**, son of Eldin A. Bickford and Mary Gladys Ridley, on 12 May 1990 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He was born on 04 Sep 1937 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH. He died on 17 Dec 2011 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (2) **ROBERT L. MCMASTER**, son of William Robert McMaster and Ellen Ophelia Lucas, on 29 Sep 1956 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He was born in 1936 in NH.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Bickford:

relationship to Charles A. Bickford is 5th cousin 2x removed

Robert L. McMaster and Phyllis Ann Bickford had the following children:

- 297. i. TERRIE LEE¹⁸ MCMASTER was born on 13 Sep 1957 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) JOSEPH FLANIGAN. She married (2) MARK HALE.

Generation 17 (con't)

298. ii. GAIL SUSAN MCMASTER was born on 22 Nov 1959 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) CHARLES 'CHUCK' OLIVER. She married (2) ELLIOTT AUSTIN MERCER on 06 Apr 2002 in Camden County, Georgia, USA. He was born in 1961.
252. **PHILIP ARNOLD¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Russell Oliver¹⁶, Nettie M.¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 03 Feb 1939 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He died on 15 Feb 2015 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. He married Susan Elizabeth Brennan, daughter of Joseph 'Joe' Brennan and Joan Eleanora Lucey, on 07 Oct 1959 in Dover, Strafford County, NH by Fr. Cornelius Goggin. She was born on 18 Mar 1943 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH. She died on 17 Jul 2000 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.
- Philip Arnold Bickford and Susan Elizabeth Brennan had the following children:
- i. MARY BETH¹⁸ BICKFORD was born on 02 May 1960 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married NEVER MARRIED.
- Notes for Mary Beth Bickford:
never married
299. ii. PENNY BICKFORD was born on 26 Mar 1963 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married Gregg Stevens on 07 Apr 1984.
300. iii. JENNIFER BICKFORD was born on 30 Aug 1966 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married James George Kokolis on 07 Aug 1992. He was born on 04 Mar 1951 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
253. **BARBARA JUNE¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Harry Loretus¹⁶, John W.¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 15 Apr 1939. She married Fred Dolan on 01 Aug 1959. He was born on 07 Oct 1932. Fred Dolan and Barbara June Bickford had the following children:
- i. DANA¹⁸ DOLAN.
- ii. DAVID DOLAN.
254. **JOHN DAVID¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Harry Loretus¹⁶, John W.¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 22 Feb 1941. He married Mary Jane Roark on 01 Feb 1964. She was born on 24 Nov 1943. She died on 15 Aug 2015 in Conyers, Rockdale, Georgia, USA.
- John David Bickford and Mary Jane Roark had the following child:
301. i. SUSAN DEE¹⁸ BICKFORD was born on 28 Oct 1965. She married Alan Allred on 17 Jul 1989. He was born on 06 Sep 1968.
255. **JEANNE¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Harry Loretus¹⁶, John W.¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 09 Jul 1942. She married Carl Kielbasa on 19 Jun 1965. He was born on 05 Jun 1943.
- Carl Kielbasa and Jeanne Bickford had the following children:
- i. CARL¹⁸ KIELBASA.
- ii. CRAIG KIELBASA.
- iii. CHRIS KIELBASA.
- iv. CURT KIELBASA.
256. **DOROTHY¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Harry Loretus¹⁶, John W.¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 11 Nov 1943. She married Robert Bala on 01 Feb 1964. He was born on 09 Feb 1941.
- Robert Bala and Dorothy Bickford had the following children:
- i. LAURA¹⁸ BALA.
- ii. SHAWN BALA.
-

Generation 17 (con't)

iii. KATHY BALA.

iv. BRADY BALA.

257. **DOROTHY¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Lewis Raymond¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Dec 1907. She married **JAMES M. RYLEY**. He was born on 24 Jul 1913.

Notes for James M. Ryley:

Lived at 16 Larabee Ave., Framingham, Mass.

James M. Ryley and Dorothy Thompson had the following child:

302. i. **KENNETH¹⁸ RYLEY** was born on 10 Oct 1950. He married Paula Caira on 02 May 1969. She was born on 30 Oct 1950.

258. **RAYMOND W.¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Fred Blanchard¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 31 Jul 1923. He married Muriel Unknown on 15 Aug 1943.

Raymond W. Thompson and Muriel Unknown had the following children:

303. i. **DIANNE¹⁸ THOMPSON** was born on 14 May 1944. She married ROBERT SIMPSON.
304. ii. **NANCY THOMPSON** was born on 17 Sep 1946. She married RONALD CASSELL.
- iii. **BONNIE THOMPSON** was born on 16 Aug 1948. She married RICHARD LAMBERT.
- iv. **DANIEL THOMPSON** was born on 09 Apr 1950.
- v. **LYNNE THOMPSON** was born on 07 Oct 1958.

259. **GERTRUDE¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Fred Blanchard¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 12 Feb 1925. She married **UNKNOWN CLARK**.

Unknown Clark and Gertrude Thompson had the following children:

- i. **JUDITH¹⁸ CLARK** was born on 03 Sep 1952.
- ii. **MICHAEL CLARK** was born on 27 Aug 1954.

260. **DOROTHY¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Fred Blanchard¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 28 Feb 1927. She married **UNKNOWN CABRAL**.

Unknown Cabral and Dorothy Thompson had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD¹⁸ CABRAL**.
- ii. **JOHN CABRAL**.

261. **WARREN STANLEY¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Fred Blanchard¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Oct 1928. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Warren Stanley Thompson and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **LINDA¹⁸ THOMPSON**.
- ii. **ROBERT THOMPSON**.

262. **VIRGINIA¹⁷ LIBBY** (Bertha May¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Apr 1911. She married Clarence J. Pfeifer on 09 Sep 1939 in Minneaplois, Minn. He was born on

Generation 17 (con't)

12 Feb 1911.

Clarence J. Pfeifer and Virginia Libby had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH THOMAS¹⁸ PFEIFER was born on 08 Jan 1943 in Minneapolis, Carver, Minnesota, USA.
- ii. VIRGINIA PFEIFER was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She married UNKNOWN BENNETT.
- iii. ROBERT PFEIFER was born on 26 Jun 1951 in Minneapolis, Carver, Minnesota, USA.

263. **LORRAINE¹⁷ LIBBY** (Bertha May¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 30 May 1913. She married Julius A. Collier on 24 Nov 1938. He was born in 1909.

Julius A. Collier and Lorraine Libby had the following children:

- 305. i. FREDERICK W.¹⁸ COLLER was born on 24 Jul 1943. He married Jo Ann Thomas on 18 Jan 1964.
- 306. ii. JULIUS E. COLLER was born on 28 Apr 1945. He married MARGARET GARDNER.
- iii. LORRAINE COLLER was born on 30 May 1947.
- iv. CECILLE COLLER was born on 18 Aug 1950.

264. **JASPER¹⁷ WILLIAMS** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 14 May 1908. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Jasper Williams and Unknown had the following children:

- 307. i. ROBERT LOWELL¹⁸ WILLIAMS was born on 12 Apr 1938. He married UNKNOWN.
- 308. ii. PENELOPE WILLIAMS. She married PETER KLEIN.

265. **VIOLA CLARE¹⁷ WILLIAMS** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 29 May 1910. She died after 1969. She married **WADE SMOTHERS**. He died before 1969.

Wade Smothers and Viola Clare Williams had the following child:

- 309. i. DALE EUGENE¹⁸ SMOTHERS was born on 30 Jan 1930. He married UNKNOWN.

266. **IVA¹⁷ PATTERSON** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 01 Jul 1913. She married Frank Martin Feese on 30 Aug 1930. He was born on 07 Sep 1907. He died on 05 Dec 1959.

Notes for Iva Patterson:

lives in Jefferson, SD in 1970.

Frank Martin Feese and Iva Patterson had the following children:

- 310. i. FRANK EUGENE¹⁸ FEESE was born on 27 Aug 1931. He married Lueda Steffen on 16 Jul 1955.
- 311. ii. ROSE MARIE FEESE was born on 02 Aug 1936. She married Peter Robert Lauters on 26 Oct 1957. He was born on 03 Dec 1934.
- 312. iii. WILLIS WESLEY FEESE was born on 03 May 1941. He married Diana Rae Davis on 28 Oct 1960. She was born on 06 Sep 1944.

Generation 17 (con't)

313. iv. MARY ANN FEESE was born on 08 Sep 1948. She married David Lee Kleber on 11 Sep 1965. He was born on 03 Oct 1945.

267. **PAUL WESLEY¹⁷ PATTERSON** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 30 Mar 1916. He married Dessa Pearl Rinker on 07 Mar 1954. She was born on 31 May 1925.

Notes for Paul Wesley Patterson:
live at Sioux City, IA in 1969

Paul Wesley Patterson and Dessa Pearl Rinker had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁸ PATTERSON was born on 04 Sep 1954.
- ii. JANET RAE PATTERSON was born on 30 Dec 1963.
- iii. JANICE KAY PATTERSON was born on 30 Dec 1963.

268. **RUTH IRENE¹⁷ PATTERSON** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 11 Jun 1920. She married **JAMES BARGER**. He was born on 27 Oct 1916.

James Barger and Ruth Irene Patterson had the following children:

- 314. i. JERRY EUGENE¹⁸ BARGER was born on 14 Dec 1939. He married MARIAN CASE.
- 315. ii. ROGER LEE BARGER was born on 24 Mar 1941. He married ROANNA DONNELLY.
- 316. iii. SANDRA KAY BARGER was born on 07 Aug 1947. She married EDWARD BRENNEIS.

269. **AMY MAY¹⁷ PATTERSON** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 21 Aug 1922. She married **LEWIS DORN**.

Lewis Dorn and Amy May Patterson had the following children:

- 317. i. LINDA ELAINE¹⁸ DORN was born on 28 Dec 1943. She married Samuel Everett Harmer on 06 Jan 1962.
- 318. ii. JEANNEKATHLEEN DORN was born on 16 Jun 1946. She married Dennis George Grover on 05 Dec 1965.
- 319. iii. BARBARA LEE DORN was born on 01 Sep 1947. She married Lowell Henry Brewer in 1965.
- 320. iv. PAMELA SUE DORN was born on 19 Dec 1949. She married Edward James McLaughlin on 23 Jun 1969.
- v. THOMAS WESLEY DORN was born on 31 Oct 1951.

270. **EMMETT VERNON¹⁷ PATTERSON** (Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Sep 1924. He married **MARGARET FENNIGER**. She was born on 04 Dec 1924.

Emmett Vernon Patterson and Margaret Fenniger had the following children:

- i. DAVID EUGENE¹⁸ PATTERSON was born on 03 May 1958.
- ii. LINDA LEAH PATTERSON was born on 05 Oct 1959.
- iii. WILLIAM WESLEY PATTERSON was born on 18 Aug 1961.

271. **RAYMOND ARTHUR¹⁷ STONE** (Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson,

Generation 17 (con't)

Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 05 Dec 1907 in Casselton, Cass, North Dakota, USA. He married Violet Waters on 10 Oct 1937. She was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Ammon, Bonneville, Idaho, USA.

Raymond Arthur Stone and Violet Waters had the following child:

321. i. EVELYN MARIE¹⁸ STONE was born on 13 May 1938. She married Alan Taylor on 05 Dec 1955.

272. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁷ STONE** (Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 22 Feb 1910. She died in 1994. She married Stephen Waters on 21 Sep 1929. He was born in Salina, Utah. He died on 28 May 1967.

Stephen Waters and Florence Elizabeth Stone had the following children:

322. i. LLOYD STEPHEN¹⁸ WATERS was born on 08 Jun 1930. He married Vivian M. Riedner on 20 Jun 1950 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, USA. She was born on 19 Sep 1931.

323. ii. ELVA VIOLA WATERS was born on 03 Sep 1931. She married LESTER MCANULTY.

273. **LEWIS EVERETT¹⁷ STONE** (Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 31 Oct 1913 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1961. He married **DORIS GRANTHAM**.

Lewis Everett Stone and Doris Grantham had the following child:

324. i. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE¹⁸ STONE was born on 01 Apr 1932. She married STANLEY MILES DAVIS. He was born in Feb 1931 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

274. **EDWIN ALBERT¹⁷ WIGGIN JR.** (Edwin Albert¹⁶, Dora Littlefield¹⁵ Smith, John P.¹⁴ Smith, Priscilla¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2001 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. He married **UNK**.

Edwin Albert Wiggin Jr. and Unk had the following child:

- i. MARTHA¹⁸ WIGGIN was born on 11 Jan 1954 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. She married UNK RHEAUME.

275. **EDWARD EDGERTON¹⁷ BEVERIDGE** (Sarah Elizabeth¹⁶ Edgerton, Cora Ann¹⁵ Thompson, Augustus Stillman¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 12 Jul 1931 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. He died on 30 May 1972 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 09 Sep 1922 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA.

Edward Edgerton Beveridge had the following children:

- i. FERN LOUISE¹⁸ BEVERIDGE was born in 1957. She died in 1975.
ii. EDWARD MY COUSIN BEVERIDGE.

276. **MARY JEAN¹⁷ SWAN** (George Wesley¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Jul 1940 in

Generation 17 (con't)

Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She married Donald G. Metzger on 17 Oct 1959 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. He was born on 31 Jan 1931.

Donald G. Metzger and Mary Jean Swan had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL GENE¹⁸ METZGER was born on 14 Jul 1960.

277. **REBECCA MORLAND¹⁷ SWAN** (George Wesley¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 17 Jan 1942 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois. She married **ROBERT JONES**. He was born on 26 Oct 1940 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., Illinois.

Robert Jones and Rebecca Morland Swan had the following children:

- i. LISA DIANE¹⁸ JONES was born on 14 Dec 1966.
- ii. ANDREA LYNN JONES was born on 26 Feb 1970.

278. **PHILLIP EUGENE¹⁷ SWAN** (Joseph Edwin¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Jun 1943 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. He married (1) **JILL FREIBERG**, daughter of Harry Freiberg and Marjorie Rothschild, on 02 Jun 1965 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on 07 Dec 1945 in New Orleans, LA. She died in Feb 1981. He married (2) **CARRIE ANNE BOSCH**, daughter of Theodorus Hubertus Bosch and Johanna Maria Ruijgh, on 09 Apr 1974 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 31 Aug 1954 in St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Oct 2006 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

Notes for Phillip Eugene Swan:

In my youth, played all middle school and high school sports, baseball, basketball, football, and ran sprints in track. Graduated at the end of my junior year after being permitted to proficiency math and science courses. Was inducted into the National Honor Society, was president of the Engineering Club and on the award winning math team. Played in the senior play, 'My Sister Eileen'. Played french horn in my high school orchestra.

Enjoyed my boyhood with sports and friends on the Mississippi River and in the bluffs hiking and camping, playing golf, and picking arrowheads from the Wood River near my home.

Retirement Notes:

Member of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Dover, NH and served on the Vestry in 2013.

Writer and compiler of genealogy reference books to include: 'My Great-Grandfather's Journal (George Herbert Thompson's Journal, 1865-1908)', published 2009 and 'My Family Ancestors', published 2010, 'My American Swanns' publ. 2013; 'My Swann Family With Wilson, Shipley And Alcock Families' published 2014, 'The Swans of Tenmile Country, PA', published 2014, 'St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Dover, NH - Our History - ', published 2016, 'My Bickford Family With Allied Families In England And New England' publ. 2017, 'My Woodman family - Two New Hampshire Branches' published 2017

Third Career Employment.....

Generation 17 (con't)

After Ordertrust, Inc. closed their doors, I had my own consulting clients from 2001 to 2006.

The most fun, aside from living at airports four days a week, were the trips to Makuhari, Japan.

Second career employment.....

ORDERTRUST, Inc., 2/2001 to 10/2001,

Network Administrator/UNIX Operator, Operations (Lowell, MA)

- Monitor applications and network operations with ITOPs and by running and editing UNIX scripts and Windows NT programs
- Identify and troubleshoot problems involving applications, monitoring tools, and network operations that would affect payment and order processing for customers, while properly documenting and escalating issues
- Implemented improvements to Engineering, to Sales, and to Marketing

VITTS NETWORKS, 7/2000 to 2/2001

Network Engineer, TAC (Manchester, NH)

- Support of DSL WAN customers, Sales Department, and Field Engineers
- Troubleshoot and configured routers, firewalls, PCs, and VPNs/VSUs

CABLETRON (ENTERASYS) SYSTEMS, 10/1999 to 6/2000

Shared Access Network Engineer, GTAC (Rochester, NH)

- Phone support of Cabletron products for customers, to Sales and to Field Engineers
- Supported Token Ring, FDDI, Ethernet, LAN/WAN, and RoamAbout
- Cabletron CS SmartSwitching certified & Novell CNA 3.12 certified; trained in MSCE

Primary Career Employment.....

SEIKO INSTRUMENTS USA, 5/1997 to 10/1998

Sales Manager for the Americas, Engineering/Technical Markets (Boston, MA)

- Supervised direct sales team and Distributors in the three Americas selling digital imaging devices at an executive level to major accounts such as Boeing Aircraft, CAE Electronics, Lockheed-Martin, Agfa, Turner Broadcasting, Disney Enterprises, Michellin, others
- Made calls with distributors and dealers to sell to engineers, architects, and scientists
- Personal accounts included EDS/GM, Caterpillar, John Deere, and Microcadam
- Developed the Account Management Program used by Seiko's sales teams

DIGITAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION, 8/1992 to 4/1997

Corporate Development Team Manager, Southeast States Region

- Consultative selling Digital PC solutions with an excellent choice of server and client systems with add-on components and peripherals
- Coordinated inside sales with field sales to include account prospecting, account strategy and control, forecasting, direct mail, and lead generation campaigns
- 135% of annual quota FY95 / invited to DEC100 every year

AT&T PIXEL MACHINES, 12/1989 to 6/1992

Northeast Major Account Manager, New England, NY State, Eastern Canada

- Sold end-user, VAR, and OEM solutions based on parallel super computer, Pixel Machine, with software libraries and tool kits
 - Applications included medical imaging, scientific visualization, molecular modeling, solids modeling/rendering, C3I, flythrough simulations, pattern recognition, and signal processing
 - Often integrated Pixel Machine with hardware/software from Cray, Sun Micro Systems, Digital, and IBM mid-range
 - Executed my plan for the territory which enabled me to grow accounts at Kodak, Cornell, Kollmorgen, Ontario Hydro, and others while signing on third-party software partners
 - Growth 110% of quota; earned Pixel Machines Performance Award
-

Generation 17 (con't)

SEIKO INSTRUMENTS USA, 6/1988 to 10/1989

Eastern Region Major Account Manager, Rochester, NY

- Territory: Missouri, Minnesota, Iowa, all states east of the Mississippi and Canada
- Closed short-term, end-user, and dealer business while developing long-term relationships with potentially high volume accounts
- Provided solutions from process control systems to mainframe and workstation-based solid geometry and image processing/display systems; also sold monitors, hard copy units, digitizing tablets, PCs, thermal wax printers, and dye sublimation printers
- Grew installations from one account to several that included Honda, Toyota, Sumitomo, NW Memorial Hospital (Chicago), and Unisys Computers
- Sold over \$1M to American-based Japanese auto manufacturers alone
- Growth 120% of quota

Education/Training:

Washington University-Mathematics/ Fanshawe College-Electrical Engineering
Merit Scholar/All Illinois College Scholarship/Washington University Scholarship/
CalTech, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, MIT scholarships
Nominated to USMA at West Point / Nominated to US Coast Guard Academy

Notes: Made many presentation to business and to educational institutions to include The United States Military Academy at West Point, NY. I received a very complimentary letter of thanks from Colonel Gilbert W. Kirby, Jr., Head, Department of Geography and Computer Science. The presentation titled 'Computer Firepower' featured computer graphics simulation and animation.

My Experiences & Celebrities Met

1.

about 1970...I remember travels to the northern parts of the Canadian Province of Manitoba. Places like Lynn Lake, The Pas, Flin Flon, Thompson, and Fort Churchill (on Hudson's Bay). I recall that a road (of sorts) ran from The Pas to the northeast to Thompson and stopped there. The alternative to get from The Pas to Fort Churchill was to take the 'weigh-freight' train that ran alternate days north and returned alternate days south from Fort Churchill. The 'weigh-freight' train was a fun experience for me. We're talking a train that was out of the very late 19th century or very early 20th century. I felt like what Mark Twain must have felt visiting the wild west for the first time. The train car was pretty naked except for some wooden church-like pews that served as seats and as beds for some, if there was enough room, and a wooden stove at the end of the car for what heat it could provide. What food you needed for the day or so trip, you brought for yourself and whatever your drinking preference was too. The smells ran from tobacco smoke to other more offensive scents, but the scenery was wonderful, wonderful. The landscape was virgin, except for the intrusion of the train tracks and the trappers. The train chugged along at 30 miles per hour or so....slowly because of the unpredictability of the muskeg under the rails. Every few miles, the train would be hailed down and a few men would get off and help a trapper load his snowmobile and supplies into a back car and then he would join us in the passenger car. Sometimes, he would have some pelts to take to Thompson or back to The Pas. If he didn't have prepared food or drink, we would share. So the trip continued in the same fashion to Fort Churchill and I could not help but feel part of a comradery that had been going on for along time in these parts. The return trip from Fort Churchill was just as gratifying.

Fort Churchill was a very interesting little settlement. It is best known for polar bear habitation in the winter and their scavenging of the garbage dumps. One winter trip I was there, the temperature was -93 degrees F. (with the wind chill factor). That's cold! People were warned not to go outside for more than 10 minutes at a time and when coming in from outside never to drink some hot beverage right away because it could crack your teeth. It seemed common for people to drink too much at the bars and go into the cold trying to get home and get severe frost bite. One man had to

Generation 17 (con't)

have part of his face removed. The wind blows high and the water on Hudson's Bay is frozen near the shore in the early fall. Out into the Bay, Inuit hunt for Beluga whales (small white whales) and they provide meat for the winter months. The trees that perimeter the Bay are not tall. In fact, they are short and their limbs grow away from the Bay. It is as if someone has taken a large blade and split the tree and thrown away the side to the water.

2.

In 1984, my employer decided to hold a sales meeting in Queens, NY. I was managing the Canadian operation. My wife, Carrie, and I and Brian Shouldice and wife Kim decided to stay on thru the weekend in Manhattan and see the sites. Saturday morning, as we came off the elevator into the main lobby, I did a double take on a large African American man who was sitting with a smaller white man. I recognized the large man immediately and I asked my wife to give me something to write on. At the time she was a smoker and she gave me a matchbook with a heart and NY printed on it. The breakfast area where they were seated was elevated about 18" and surrounded by a theatre rope. I walked up to the rope and asked if I could get the man's autograph. He waved me to come to his table and I went. When I got to his table, he said something to me that I did not understand and he repeated, "What's your name". I said, "My name is Phil". He signed my matchbook, I shook his hand, and mine shook like a little kid's and I told him how much meeting him meant to me. The matchbook reads, "To Phil, Muhammed Ali".

3.

In 1985, my employer decided to hold a sales meeting in Laguna Beach, CA. I was managing the Canadian office. My wife, Carrie, and I and Brian Shouldice and wife Kim decided to stay thru the weekend. I had booked Executive Class tickets for the return to Toronto, but there was only one seat in Executive Class and three open seats in First Class. I pushed the others into First Class and my wife met Ruth Buzzi of 'Laugh In' fame and got her autograph....and they talked all the way to Toronto.

4.

In 1988, I took my wife on a business trip to Orlando, FL. The hotel was attached to the Florida Mall. I finished my business in the morning and decided to sun and swim in the afternoon. There was no beverage service at the pool; you had to go inside and carryout. My wife went for refreshment and was gone a long time. When she returned, she was very excited. "Guess what they're doing in the mall"? "They're shooting the New Leave It To Beaver and I got autographs". Well, I had to see this. When I got inside the mall, the cast was taking a break. I spied Barbara Billingsley and sat down on a park bench beside her. I said, "My wife is afraid to ask for your autograph but I'm not. Do you mind?" She graciously signed my card and I thanked her. Gerry Mathers (Beaver) was the only one who would not sign an autograph.

5.

In 1960, I was enrolled at Washington University. This was the end of the 'Beatnik' era but still some coffee houses hung on and featured poetry reading and ballad singers. One such district in St. Louis was 'Gaslight Square' and a favorite place was The Laughing Buddha. One Saturday night, Syd Breese of Syracuse, a fellow student, and I were enjoying a ballad singer, and since there wasn't much of a crowd, we asked him to join our table for his break. We had a great conversation. He said he had graduated from Cornell University with a degree in Psychology and music was very important to him. He said his name was Peter Yarrow. Before his break had finished, a stout blond girl spied him and came to our table. She introduced herself as Mary Travers and the two went off to talk about some personal business. Soon they became two-thirds of the group, 'Peter, Paul, & Mary'.

Notes for Carrie Anne Bosch:

Died at Frisbie Memorial Hospital in Rochester, NH at 3:28 p.m. ET. She is loved and will be missed by her husband.

Generation 17 (con't)

Phillip Eugene Swan and Carrie Anne Bosch had the following child:

- i. JULIE ANNE¹⁸ SWAN was born on 24 Dec 1976 in London, Ontario, Canada. She died in unknown.
279. **PRISCILLA ELAINE¹⁷ SWAN** (Joseph Edwin¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Aug 1946 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. She married Rudy Allan Scroggins, son of John Scroggins, on 15 Oct 1966 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He was born on 20 Nov 1941 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. Rudy Allan Scroggins and Priscilla Elaine Swan had the following children:
325. i. ALLAN RUDY¹⁸ SCROGGINS was born on 27 Mar 1970 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He married (1) KAREN. He married (2) ROBIN SPANN.
 326. ii. MELINDA KAY SCROGGINS was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married Gabriel Alexis Bowden on 17 Aug 1991 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He was born on 15 Nov 1971 in Indiana, USA.
 - iii. ROGER JOSEPH SCROGGINS was born on 01 Apr 1974 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois.
 327. iv. ELISABETH ANN SCROGGINS was born on 06 Jul 1975 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married (1) JEFF MARTIN. She married (2) JONATHAN FAVROW.
280. **TERRY LEE¹⁷ SWAN** (Joseph Edwin¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 04 Jun 1955 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. He married Lisa Jo Moxey on 10 Jun 1978. She was born on 03 Jun 1957 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. Terry Lee Swan and Lisa Jo Moxey had the following children:
328. i. JULIA LORINE¹⁸ SWAN was born on 15 Jan 1982 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married UNK DANNER.
 329. ii. WHITNEY JO SWAN was born on 08 Jan 1985 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married BEN WOOD.
 330. iii. REBECCA JOSLYN SWAN was born on 20 Sep 1986 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) MICHAEL FULCHER.
281. **JUDITH ANN¹⁷ GOSS** (Mary Alma¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 24 Feb 1940 in Lafayette, IN. She died on 30 Aug 2012 in Sheridan, IN. She married James Edward Lemen on 09 Nov 1958. He was born on 11 Dec 1930 in Rexville, Ripley Co., IN. James Edward Lemen and Judith Ann Goss had the following children:
331. i. NANCY ANN¹⁸ LEMEN was born on 13 Feb 1973 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Lawrence Allen Prange, son of Lawrence Allen Prange, on 25 Jun 1991 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born on 20 Jun 1970 in Indianapolis, IN.
 332. ii. MARY ELIZABETH LEMEN was born on 02 Oct 1978 in Indianapolis, IN. She married (1) JUDD MOLOY. She married (2) BRIAN WALTON on 08 Jun 2006.
282. **JOSEPH HENRY¹⁷ GOSS** (Mary Alma¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 07 Jan 1952 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married **BONITA K. PEDEN**. She was born on 08 Nov 1954 in Lafayette, Indiana. Joseph Henry Goss and Bonita K. Peden had the following children:

Generation 17 (con't)

- i. AMY MICHELLE¹⁸ GOSS was born on 08 Jan 1976.
 - ii. PATRICK RAY GOSS was born on 19 Feb 1980 in Lafayette, Indiana.
283. **BARBARA FAYE¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Leslie Edwin¹⁶, Hugh Egbert¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Nov 1932 in Berger, TX. She married David Poplin on 19 Apr 1953.
David Poplin and Barbara Faye Thompson had the following children:
- 333. i. SCOTT DAVID¹⁸ POPLIN was born on 16 Oct 1956.
 - 334. ii. LAURA JANE POPLIN was born on 27 Jun 1961. She married SCOTT NILES HATCH.
 - iii. LISA KATHLEEN POPLIN was born on 14 May 1967.
284. **LINDA DIANE¹⁷ LAWSON** (Dolores Jean¹⁶ Thompson, Benjamin Merle¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 10 Dec 1949 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, USA. She married Troy Lee Swanson, son of William Leroy Swanson and Inez Jordan, on 07 Nov 1969 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California, USA. He was born on 14 Feb 1948 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas.
Troy Lee Swanson and Linda Diane Lawson had the following children:
- 335. i. WESLEY ALLEN¹⁸ SWANSON was born on 15 Sep 1973 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas. He married Stacey Sheree Trammell, daughter of Steven Usery Trammell and Sherry Jean Stephens, on 11 Sep 1999 in Splendora, Montgomery, TX. She was born on 02 Jan 1978 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas.
 - 336. ii. TRACY JEAN SWANSON was born on 18 Dec 1979 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas. She married Michael Duayne Stephens, son of Michael Delbert Stephens and Mickie Eyvonne Borden, on 22 Mar 2002 in Plum Grove, Liberty, TX. He was born on 09 Mar 1978 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas.
285. **MARGARET ANN¹⁷ LAWSON** (Dolores Jean¹⁶ Thompson, Benjamin Merle¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Jun 1951 in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, USA. She married John Alan Tallar on 07 Jun 1980 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
John Alan Tallar and Margaret Ann Lawson had the following children:
- i. PETER ALAN¹⁸ TALLAR was born on 23 Aug 1983.
 - ii. APRIL ANN TALLAR was born on 07 Apr 1986.
 - iii. DANIEL JOHN TALLAR was born on 19 Feb 1988.
 - iv. JAMES ARTHUR TALLAR was born on 21 Apr 1989.
286. **CAROL JEAN¹⁷ LAWSON** (Dolores Jean¹⁶ Thompson, Benjamin Merle¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 18 May 1958 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She married (1) **STEVEN SCOTT ANDERSON** on 02 Apr 1977. She married (2) **STEVEN MARK ROE** on 19 Aug 1989.
Steven Mark Roe and Carol Jean Lawson had the following child:
- i. ASHLEY NICOLE¹⁸ ROE was born on 14 Mar 1991.
287. **OWEN SCOTT¹⁷ LAWSON** (Dolores Jean¹⁶ Thompson, Benjamin Merle¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 05

Generation 17 (con't)

Jun 1959 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Di Joseph on 04 Sep 1982 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Owen Scott Lawson and Mary Elizabeth Di Joseph had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER NICOLE¹⁸ LAWSON was born on 24 Jan 1981.
- ii. HOLLY JEAN LAWSON was born on 12 Jun 1984.
- iii. SARAH ROSE LAWSON was born on 13 May 1989.

288. **WENDY JANETTE¹⁷ THOMPSON** (William Herbert¹⁶, Benjamin Merle¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 29 Sep 1966. She married William Casperson on 10 Sep 1988.

William Casperson and Wendy Janette Thompson had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDRIA BEATRICE¹⁸ CASPERSON was born on 31 Dec 1991.
- ii. WILLIAM "BJ" ERNEST CASPERSON was born on 30 Apr 1994.

289. **LAURA RENEE¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Merle Lee¹⁶, Benjamin Merle¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 29 Jan 1966. She married Randy Keller on 10 Apr 1992.

Randy Keller and Laura Renee Thompson had the following children:

- i. JACOB ALAN¹⁸ KELLER was born on 25 Aug 1994.
- ii. JESSICA ANNE KELLER was born on 06 Aug 1996.

290. **ANGELA LYNN¹⁷ THOMPSON** (Merle Lee¹⁶, Benjamin Merle¹⁵, George Herbert¹⁴, Benjamin Moon¹³, Isaac¹², Susanna¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 12 Aug 1970. She married David Neal on 14 Feb 1992.

David Neal and Angela Lynn Thompson had the following children:

- i. DAVID LEE¹⁸ NEAL was born on 04 Nov 1997.
- ii. ANNA MARIE NEAL was born on 04 Nov 1997.
- iii. ELIZABETH RENE NEAL was born on 04 Nov 1997.

291. **JAMES¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Hamilton Judson¹⁶, John Herbert¹⁵, George Harrison¹⁴, John¹³, Eli¹², Samuel¹¹, Benjamin¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born about 1942 in Connecticut, USA. He married **LINDA G. MNU**.

James Bickford and Linda G. mnu had the following child:

- i. PETER H.¹⁸ BICKFORD was born about 1990.

292. **BERNARD FRANCIS¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Fred Moses¹⁶, George Washington¹⁵, Hiram¹⁴, John¹³, Paul¹², Charles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 17 Jun 1907 in Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1948 in Motley, Todd, MN.

Bernard Francis Bickford had the following child:

- i. NANCY MARIE¹⁸ BICKFORD was born on 17 May 1941 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

293. **ARILLA JANE¹⁷ MILER** (Rozine Augusta¹⁶ Walker, Julia Ann¹⁵ Bickford, Hiram¹⁴ Bickford, John¹³ Bickford, Paul¹² Bickford, Charles¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford, Henry R.). She married **EVERETT FALER**.

Everett Faler and Arilla Jane Miler had the following children:

- i. HAZEL ELIZABETH¹⁸ FALER.

Generation 17 (con't)

- ii. NORMAN GLEN FALER.
 - iii. MERLE LEE FALER.
 - iv. ERMA JEWELL FALER.
 - v. BLANCHE CLEO FALER.
 - vi. EVERETT LAVERNE FALER.
294. **HAZEL ALMA¹⁷ WALKER** (King¹⁶, Julia Ann¹⁵ Bickford, Hiram¹⁴ Bickford, John¹³ Bickford, Paul¹² Bickford, Charles¹¹ Bickford, Thomas¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, Thomas⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Jul 1898 in Neosho Falls, Woodson, Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1967 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married Dorr Huffleman McKnight on 19 Apr 1919. He was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Myrna, NB. He died on 06 May 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- Dorr Huffleman McKnight and Hazel Alma Walker had the following children:
- i. THEODORE¹⁸ MCKNIGHT. He married ELIZABETH LEMAY.
 - ii. HAZEL LOUISE MCKNIGHT. She married HAROLD KEITH SUMMERS.
295. **ALFRED LEWIS¹⁷ BICKFORD** (Edwin Walter¹⁶, James Edwin¹⁵, Joshua 'Josh' Edwin¹⁴, Joseph¹³, Joseph¹², Benjamin Joseph¹¹, Henry¹⁰, John⁹, Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 07 May 1924 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1999 in Hamilton Square, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. He married Thelma Anne Barber on 17 Aug 1946 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 22 Nov 1922. She died on 02 Mar 2014.
- Alfred Lewis Bickford and Thelma Anne Barber had the following child:
- i. SALLY ANNE¹⁸ BICKFORD was born in 1947.

Generation 18

296. **GLENN¹⁸ BICKFORD** (Donald 'Cappy' Earl¹⁷, Eldin A.¹⁶, Ansel R.¹⁵, Edward Russell¹⁴, John¹³, James¹², Richard¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 05 Nov 1963.
- Glenn Bickford had the following child:
- i. GLENN¹⁹ BICKFORD was born about 1984.
297. **TERRIE LEE¹⁸ MCMASTER** (Phyllis Ann¹⁷ Bickford, Russell Oliver¹⁶ Bickford, Nettie M.¹⁵ Bickford, George W.¹⁴ Bickford, James¹³ Bickford, John¹² Bickford, Jethro¹¹ Bickford, Jethro¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 13 Sep 1957 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) **JOSEPH FLANIGAN**. She married (2) **MARK HALE**.
- Joseph Flanigan and Terrie Lee McMaster had the following children:
- 337. i. COLLEEN¹⁹ FLANIGAN was born on 16 Jul 1979 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) SCOTT STAPLETON. She married (3) JASIN DEMERSE.
 - 338. ii. KATHERINE LYNN FLANIGAN was born on 26 Mar 1981 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married Mathew David Manning on 24 Sep 2005 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He was born on 12 Mar 1978.
298. **GAIL SUSAN¹⁸ MCMASTER** (Phyllis Ann¹⁷ Bickford, Russell Oliver¹⁶ Bickford, Nettie M.¹⁵ Bickford, George W.¹⁴ Bickford, James¹³ Bickford, John¹² Bickford, Jethro¹¹ Bickford, Jethro¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 22 Nov 1959 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) **CHARLES 'CHUCK' OLIVER**. She married (2) **ELLIOTT AUSTIN MERCER** on 06 Apr 2002 in Camden County, Georgia, USA. He was born in 1961.
- Charles 'Chuck' Oliver and Gail Susan McMaster had the following child:

Generation 18 (con't)

- i. NO CHILDREN¹⁹ UNKNOWN.

Elliott Austin Mercer and Gail Susan McMaster had the following child:

- i. NO CHILDREN¹⁹ MERCER.

299. **PENNY¹⁸ BICKFORD** (Philip Arnold¹⁷, Russell Oliver¹⁶, Nettie M.¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 26 Mar 1963 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married Gregg Stevens on 07 Apr 1984.

Gregg Stevens and Penny Bickford had the following children:

- i. DEREK¹⁹ STEVENS was born on 12 Oct 1984.

- ii. SAMANTHA STEVENS was born on 08 Oct 1990.

300. **JENNIFER¹⁸ BICKFORD** (Philip Arnold¹⁷, Russell Oliver¹⁶, Nettie M.¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, James¹³, John¹², Jethro¹¹, Jethro¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 30 Aug 1966 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married James George Kokolis on 07 Aug 1992. He was born on 04 Mar 1951 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

James George Kokolis and Jennifer Bickford had the following child:

- i. JAMESON PHILIP¹⁹ KOKOLIS was born on 28 Aug 1988 in Rochester, Strafford County, NH.

301. **SUSAN DEE¹⁸ BICKFORD** (John David¹⁷, Harry Loretus¹⁶, John W.¹⁵, Loretus Elisha¹⁴, John W.¹³, John¹², Joseph¹¹, Eliakim¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², John¹) was born on 28 Oct 1965. She married Alan Allred on 17 Jul 1989. He was born on 06 Sep 1968.

Alan Allred and Susan Dee Bickford had the following child:

- i. ASHLEY DEE¹⁹ ALLRED was born on 24 Jan 1991.

302. **KENNETH¹⁸ RYLEY** (Dorothy¹⁷ Thompson, Lewis Raymond¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 10 Oct 1950. He married Paula Caira on 02 May 1969. She was born on 30 Oct 1950.

Kenneth Ryley and Paula Caira had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁹ RYLEY was born on 07 May 1970.

303. **DIANNE¹⁸ THOMPSON** (Raymond W.¹⁷, Fred Blanchard¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 14 May 1944. She married **ROBERT SIMPSON**.

Robert Simpson and Dianne Thompson had the following children:

- i. ROBERT¹⁹ SIMPSON JR was born on 08 Feb 1962.

- ii. KAREN SIMPSON was born on 25 Nov 1964.

304. **NANCY¹⁸ THOMPSON** (Raymond W.¹⁷, Fred Blanchard¹⁶, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵, Samuel¹⁴, Jonathan¹³, Samuel¹², Jonathan¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 17 Sep 1946. She married **RONALD CASSELL**.

Ronald Cassell and Nancy Thompson had the following children:

- i. CHERYL¹⁹ CASSELL was born on 24 Aug 1964.

- ii. DEBBIE CASSELL was born on 09 Feb 1967.

305. **FREDERICK W.¹⁸ COLLIER** (Lorraine¹⁷ Libby, Bertha May¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶

Generation 18 (con't)

Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 24 Jul 1943. He married Jo Ann Thomas on 18 Jan 1964.

Frederick W. Collier and Jo Ann Thomas had the following children:

- i. CARYN¹⁹ COLLER was born on 02 Feb 1965.
- ii. CHRISTINE COLLER was born on 03 Jul 1968.
- iii. CATHY JO COLLER was born on 14 Jan 1971.

306. **JULIUS E.¹⁸ COLLER** (Lorraine¹⁷ Libby, Bertha May¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 28 Apr 1945. He married **MARGARET GARDNER**.

Julius E. Collier and Margaret Gardner had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁹ COLLER was born on 31 Aug 1968.
- ii. GEORGE COLLER was born on 24 Sep 1969.

307. **ROBERT LOWELL¹⁸ WILLIAMS** (Jasper¹⁷, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 12 Apr 1938. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Robert Lowell Williams and Unknown had the following children:

- i. DAWN ANN¹⁹ WILLIAMS was born on 24 Jan 1959.
- ii. JEFFREY WILLIAMS was born on 05 Apr 1961.

308. **PENELOPE¹⁸ WILLIAMS** (Jasper¹⁷, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford, Jasper¹⁷, Frank Lowell). She married **PETER KLEIN**.

Peter Klein and Penelope Williams had the following children:

- i. ERIC¹⁹ KLEIN was born on 31 Jul 1968.
- ii. MARC KLEIN was born on 01 Aug 1969.

309. **DALE EUGENE¹⁸ SMOTHERS** (Viola Clare¹⁷ Williams, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 30 Jan 1930. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Dale Eugene Smothers and Unknown had the following children:

- i. PAMELA JUNE¹⁹ SMOTHERS was born on 14 Apr 1953.
- ii. CANDACE SHERENE SMOTHERS was born on 27 Apr 1957.
- iii. HOWARD NEIL SMOTHERS was born on 14 May 1958.
- iv. APRIL LYNETTE SMOTHERS was born on 29 Apr 1961.
- v. TINA MARIE SMOTHERS was born on 10 Jul 1968.

310. **FRANK EUGENE¹⁸ FEESE** (Iva¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Aug 1931. He married Lueda Steffen on 16 Jul 1955.

Frank Eugene Feese and Lueda Steffen had the following children:

Generation 18 (con't)

- i. VICTOR EUGENE¹⁹ FEESE was born on 27 Apr 1957.
 - ii. LYNETTE FEESE was born on 27 Apr 1958.
311. **ROSE MARIE¹⁸ FEESE** (Iva¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Aug 1936. She married Peter Robert Lauters on 26 Oct 1957. He was born on 03 Dec 1934.
- Peter Robert Lauters and Rose Marie Feese had the following children:
- i. DEBRA SUE¹⁹ LAUTERS was born on 19 Oct 1958.
 - ii. RONALD JOSEPH LAUTERS was born on 11 Dec 1959.
 - iii. RICHARD ALLEN LAUTERS was born on 17 Nov 1960.
 - iv. DAVID MICHAEL LAUTERS was born on 16 Jun 1962.
 - v. DIANE MARIE LAUTERS was born on 26 Aug 1963.
312. **WILLIS WESLEY¹⁸ FEESE** (Iva¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 03 May 1941. He married Diana Rae Davis on 28 Oct 1960. She was born on 06 Sep 1944.
- Willis Wesley Feese and Diana Rae Davis had the following children:
- i. TRACEY ANN¹⁹ FEESE was born on 06 Jun 1961.
 - ii. TODD WESLEY FEESE was born on 09 Jul 1963.
 - iii. SCOTT MARTIN FEESE was born on 15 Aug 1969.
313. **MARY ANN¹⁸ FEESE** (Iva¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Sep 1948. She married David Lee Kleber on 11 Sep 1965. He was born on 03 Oct 1945.
- David Lee Kleber and Mary Ann Feese had the following children:
- i. TAMI MARIE¹⁹ KLEBER was born on 04 Oct 1967.
 - ii. TONYA DORIS KLEBER was born on 31 Aug 1970.
314. **JERRY EUGENE¹⁸ BARGER** (Ruth Irene¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 14 Dec 1939. He married **MARIAN CASE**.
- Jerry Eugene Barger and Marian Case had the following children:
- i. JERRY J.¹⁹ BARGER was born on 11 Jun 1960.
 - ii. TERESA L. BARGER was born on 04 Jul 1961.
 - iii. TONY A. BARGER was born on 22 Dec 1966.
315. **ROGER LEE¹⁸ BARGER** (Ruth Irene¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 24 Mar 1941. He married **ROANNA DONNELLY**.
-

Generation 18 (con't)

Roger Lee Barger and Roanna Donnelly had the following child:

- i. RENEE¹⁹ BARGER was born on 21 Dec 1967.

316. **SANDRA KAY¹⁸ BARGER** (Ruth Irene¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 07 Aug 1947. She married **EDWARD BRENNEIS**.

Edward Brenneis and Sandra Kay Barger had the following children:

- i. KIMBERLY S.¹⁹ BRENNEIS was born on 20 Jan 1967.
- ii. KRISTINE BRENNEIS was born on 23 Oct 1969.

317. **LINDA ELAINE¹⁸ DORN** (Amy May¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 28 Dec 1943. She married Samuel Everett Harmer on 06 Jan 1962.

Samuel Everett Harmer and Linda Elaine Dorn had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA ANN¹⁹ HARMER was born on 03 Nov 1965.
- ii. SAMUEL LEWIS HARMER was born on 26 Nov 1968.

318. **JEANNEKATHELEN¹⁸ DORN** (Amy May¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Jun 1946. She married Dennis George Grover on 05 Dec 1965.

Dennis George Grover and Jeannekathleen Dorn had the following child:

- i. PATRICK ALLEN¹⁹ GROVER was born on 09 Jul 1968.

319. **BARBARA LEE¹⁸ DORN** (Amy May¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 01 Sep 1947. She married Lowell Henry Brewer in 1965.

Lowell Henry Brewer and Barbara Lee Dorn had the following child:

- i. LISA RAE¹⁹ BREWER was born on 02 Apr 1966.

320. **PAMELA SUE¹⁸ DORN** (Amy May¹⁷ Patterson, Evelyn Nancy¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 19 Dec 1949. She married Edward James McLaughlin on 23 Jun 1969.

Edward James McLaughlin and Pamela Sue Dorn had the following child:

- i. AMY MARIE¹⁹ MCLAUGHLIN was born on 06 Jun 1970.

321. **EVELYN MARIE¹⁸ STONE** (Raymond Arthur¹⁷, Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 13 May 1938. She married Alan Taylor on 05 Dec 1955.

Alan Taylor and Evelyn Marie Stone had the following children:

- i. HARVEY RAY¹⁹ TAYLOR was born on 29 Aug 1956 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.
- ii. BONNIE LEE TAYLOR was born on 18 Mar 1958.
- iii. GENE CHARLES TAYLOR was born on 18 Apr 1960.

Generation 18 (con't)

iv. ROY ARNOLD TAYLOR was born on 16 Aug 1961.

322. **LLOYD STEPHEN¹⁸ WATERS** (Florence Elizabeth¹⁷ Stone, Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Jun 1930. He married Vivian M. Riedner on 20 Jun 1950 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, USA. She was born on 19 Sep 1931.

Lloyd Stephen Waters and Vivian M. Riedner had the following children:

- 339. i. PAMELA ANN¹⁹ WATERS was born on 21 Aug 1951. She married Alfred Lee Carpentier on 02 May 1969.
- ii. WAYNE ALLEN WATERS was born on 11 Nov 1952.
- iii. HOWARD MICHAEL WATERS was born on 31 Mar 1954. He died in Oct 1960.
- iv. COLEEN MARIE WATERS was born on 11 Jul 1955.
- v. MARTIN DAVID WATERS was born on 16 Aug 1957.
- vi. MARLA LOUISE WATERS was born on 27 Sep 1958.
- vii. JULIE ANN WATERS was born on 11 Feb 1960.
- viii. LORRAINE MARGARET WATERS was born on 29 Jan 1962.

323. **ELVA VIOLA¹⁸ WATERS** (Florence Elizabeth¹⁷ Stone, Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 03 Sep 1931. She married **LESTER MCANULTY**.

Lester McAnulty and Elva Viola Waters had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN¹⁹ MCANULTY.
- ii. DIANA MCANULTY.

324. **ELIZABETH GERTRUDE¹⁸ STONE** (Lewis Everett¹⁷, Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 01 Apr 1932. She married **STANLEY MILES DAVIS**. He was born in Feb 1931 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

Stanley Miles Davis and Elizabeth Gertrude Stone had the following children:

- i. WILLARD MILES¹⁹ DAVIS was born on 04 Nov 1951.
- ii. STANLEY BRUCE DAVIS was born on 04 Apr 1953.
- iii. CLARENCE H. DAVIS was born on 07 May 1954.
- iv. ARTHUR JAY DAVIS was born on 23 Apr 1956.

325. **ALLAN RUDY¹⁸ SCROGGINS** (Priscilla Elaine¹⁷ Swan, Joseph Edwin¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Mar 1970 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He married (1) **KAREN**. He married (2) **ROBIN SPANN**.

Allan Rudy Scroggins and Karen had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER 'ALEX'¹⁹ SCROGGINS.
- ii. ANDREW 'DREW' SCROGGINS.

Allan Rudy Scroggins and Robin Spann had the following child:

Generation 18 (con't)

- iii. DUSTIN MICHAEL SCROGGINS was born on 14 Aug 1987 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He married JENNY OR GINNY.

326. **MELINDA KAY¹⁸ SCROGGINS** (Priscilla Elaine¹⁷ Swan, Joseph Edwin¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 21 Jul 1972 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married Gabriel Alexis Bowden on 17 Aug 1991 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. He was born on 15 Nov 1971 in Indiana, USA.

Gabriel Alexis Bowden and Melinda Kay Scroggins had the following children:

- i. GRANT¹⁹ BOWDEN was born on 09 Sep 1998.
ii. ELAINE 'ELLIE' BOWDEN was born on 18 May 2006.

327. **ELISABETH ANN¹⁸ SCROGGINS** (Priscilla Elaine¹⁷ Swan, Joseph Edwin¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 06 Jul 1975 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married (1) **JEFF MARTIN**. She married (2) **JONATHAN FAVROW**.

Jonathan Favrow and Elisabeth Ann Scroggins had the following children:

- i. TYLER¹⁹ FAVROW was born on 28 Jan 2000.
ii. TRENTON FAVROW was born on 08 Aug 2006.

328. **JULIA LORINE¹⁸ SWAN** (Terry Lee¹⁷, Joseph Edwin¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 15 Jan 1982 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married **UNK DANNER**.

Unk Danner and Julia Lorine Swan had the following child:

- i. ELIZA¹⁹ DANNER.

329. **WHITNEY JO¹⁸ SWAN** (Terry Lee¹⁷, Joseph Edwin¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 08 Jan 1985 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married **BEN WOOD**.

Ben Wood and Whitney Jo Swan had the following child:

- i. TESSA¹⁹.

330. **REBECCA JOSLYN¹⁸ SWAN** (Terry Lee¹⁷, Joseph Edwin¹⁶, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Sep 1986 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois. She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **MICHAEL FULCHER**.

Unknown and Rebecca Joslyn Swan had the following child:

- i. KAMDYN NICOLE¹⁹ SWAN was born in Jan 2007.

Michael Fulcher and Rebecca Joslyn Swan had the following children:

- i. HALLE¹⁹ FULCHER.
ii. JAMIESON 'JAMIE' MICHAEL FULCHER.

331. **NANCY ANN¹⁸ LEMEN** (Judith Ann¹⁷ Goss, Mary Alma¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵

Generation 18 (con't)

Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 13 Feb 1973 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Lawrence Allen Prange, son of Lawrence Allen Prange, on 25 Jun 1991 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born on 20 Jun 1970 in Indianapolis, IN.

Lawrence Allen Prange and Nancy Ann Lemen had the following children:

- i. KATHLYNN¹⁹ ELIZABETH was born on 30 Dec 1991 in Indianapolis, IN.
- ii. JACKSON AVERY PRANGE was born on 08 Oct 1996 in Noblesville, IN.

332. **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁸ LEMEN** (Judith Ann¹⁷ Goss, Mary Alma¹⁶ Swan, Rubie Darline¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 02 Oct 1978 in Indianapolis, IN. She married (1) **JUDD MOLOY**. She married (2) **BRIAN WALTON** on 08 Jun 2006.

Judd Moloy and Mary Elizabeth Lemen had the following child:

- i. ALEXA GRACE¹⁹ MOLOY was born on 08 Jan 2002 in Indianapolis, IN.

Brian Walton and Mary Elizabeth Lemen had the following child:

- i. LUCAS ALAN¹⁹ WALTON was born on 04 Apr 2007 in Indianapolis, IN.

333. **SCOTT DAVID¹⁸ POPLIN** (Barbara Faye¹⁷ Thompson, Leslie Edwin¹⁶ Thompson, Hugh Egbert¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Oct 1956.

Scott David Poplin had the following child:

- i. MELISSA DAWN¹⁹ POPLIN.

334. **LAURA JANE¹⁸ POPLIN** (Barbara Faye¹⁷ Thompson, Leslie Edwin¹⁶ Thompson, Hugh Egbert¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 27 Jun 1961. She married **SCOTT NILES HATCH**.

Scott Niles Hatch and Laura Jane Poplin had the following child:

- i. TYLER REED¹⁹ HATCH.

335. **WESLEY ALLEN¹⁸ SWANSON** (Linda Diane¹⁷ Lawson, Dolores Jean¹⁶ Thompson, Benjamin Merle¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 15 Sep 1973 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas. He married Stacey Sheree Trammell, daughter of Steven Usery Trammell and Sherry Jean Stephens, on 11 Sep 1999 in Splendora, Montgomery, TX. She was born on 02 Jan 1978 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas.

Notes for Wesley Allen Swanson:
married the United Baptist Church.

Wesley Allen Swanson and Stacey Sheree Trammell had the following child:

- i. BRADY RYLAN¹⁹ SWANSON was born on 24 Oct 2005 in Woodlands, Montgomery, TX.

336. **TRACY JEAN¹⁸ SWANSON** (Linda Diane¹⁷ Lawson, Dolores Jean¹⁶ Thompson, Benjamin Merle¹⁵ Thompson, George Herbert¹⁴ Thompson, Benjamin Moon¹³ Thompson, Isaac¹² Thompson, Susanna¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 18 Dec 1979 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas. She married Michael Duayne Stephens, son of Michael Delbert Stephens and Mickie Eyvonne Borden, on 22 Mar 2002 in Plum Grove, Liberty, TX. He was born on 09 Mar 1978 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas.

Generation 18 (con't)

Notes for Michael Duayne Stephens:
married at First Baptist Plum Grove Church.

Michael Duayne Stephens and Tracy Jean Swanson had the following children:

- i. CAYDEN CHRISTOPHER¹⁹ STEPHENS was born on 11 Sep 2002 in Woodlands, Montgomery, TX.
- ii. EMALYN ELISE 'EMMY' STEPHENS was born on 23 Jun 2006 in Woodlands, Montgomery, TX.

Generation 19

337. **COLLEEN¹⁹ FLANIGAN** (Terrie Lee¹⁸ McMaster, Phyllis Ann¹⁷ Bickford, Russell Oliver¹⁶ Bickford, Nettie M.¹⁵ Bickford, George W.¹⁴ Bickford, James¹³ Bickford, John¹² Bickford, Jethro¹¹ Bickford, Jethro¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 16 Jul 1979 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **SCOTT STAPLETON**. She married (3) **JASIN DEMERSE**.

Unknown and Colleen Flanigan had the following child:

- i. JAIMIS²⁰ FLANIGAN was born on 16 Jul 1997 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Scott Stapleton and Colleen Flanigan had the following child:

- i. ISAIAH²⁰ STAPLETON was born on 01 Jul 2001 in Dover, Strafford County, NH.

Jasin Demerse and Colleen Flanigan had the following child:

340. i. MIANA²⁰ DEMERSE was born on 20 Jun 2011 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She married JASIN DEMERSE. He was born in 2006.

338. **KATHERINE LYNN¹⁹ FLANIGAN** (Terrie Lee¹⁸ McMaster, Phyllis Ann¹⁷ Bickford, Russell Oliver¹⁶ Bickford, Nettie M.¹⁵ Bickford, George W.¹⁴ Bickford, James¹³ Bickford, John¹² Bickford, Jethro¹¹ Bickford, Jethro¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 26 Mar 1981 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. She married Mathew David Manning on 24 Sep 2005 in Dover, Strafford County, NH. He was born on 12 Mar 1978.

Mathew David Manning and Katherine Lynn Flanigan had the following children:

- i. DELANEY IRENE²⁰ MANNING was born on 15 Dec 2006.
- ii. CHLOE ANN MANNING was born on 29 Oct 2009.
- iii. MAURA LEE MANNING was born on 20 Dec 2011.

339. **PAMELA ANN¹⁹ WATERS** (Lloyd Stephen¹⁸, Florence Elizabeth¹⁷ Stone, Alice Gertrude¹⁶ Thompson, Burtrous "Bert" Plummer¹⁵ Thompson, Samuel¹⁴ Thompson, Jonathan¹³ Thompson, Samuel¹² Thompson, Jonathan¹¹ Thompson, Sarah¹⁰ Burnham, Temperance⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 21 Aug 1951. She married Alfred Lee Carpentier on 02 May 1969.

Alfred Lee Carpentier and Pamela Ann Waters had the following child:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN²⁰ CARPENTIER was born on 06 Apr 1970.

Generation 20

340. **MIANA²⁰ DEMERSE** (Colleen¹⁹ Flanigan, Terrie Lee¹⁸ McMaster, Phyllis Ann¹⁷ Bickford, Russell Oliver¹⁶ Bickford, Nettie M.¹⁵ Bickford, George W.¹⁴ Bickford, James¹³ Bickford, John¹² Bickford, Jethro¹¹ Bickford, Jethro¹⁰ Bickford, John⁹ Bickford, John⁸ Bickford, John⁷ Bickford, John⁶ Bickford, Thomas⁵ Bickford, Thomas⁴ Bickford, William³ Bickford, William² Bickford, John¹ Bickford) was born on 20 Jun 2011 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She married **JASIN DEMERSE**. He was born in 2006.

Jasin Demerse and Miana Demerse had the following child:

Generation 20 (con't)

- i. 3 CHILDREN²¹ DEMERSE.

Index of Individuals

?

?, Thomas Langley: 78

A

A, Lydia: 91,105

Adams, Charles: 34,48

Adams, Esther: 34,48,49

Adams, John: 53

Alice: 127,146

Allen, Beatrice Ursula: 107,126

Allen, Frank Chapin: 107,126

Allen, Martha: 24,34

Allred, Alan: 157,170

Allred, Ashley Dee: 170

Ambrose, James Russell: 96

Anderson, Steven Scott: 154,167

Anthony, Helen J.: 107,125

Arscott, Arthur: 7,8

Arscott, Grace: 7,8,11

Audette, Marjorie: 124,144

Austin, Rachel: 65,87,88

Austin, Stephen: 65,87

Averill, Mary: 41,54

Averill, Phebe: 55,71

B

Babb, Annabelle: 107,124

Babb, Deborah (1): 30,41,42

Babb, Deborah (1698): 33,45

Babb, Joshua: 33

Babineau, Fred: 122,141

Babineau, Martha Washington: 122,140,141,143,156

Bala, Brady: 158

Bala, Kathy: 158

Bala, Laura: 157

Bala, Robert: 145,157

Bala, Shawn: 157

Barber, Thelma Anne: 156,169

Barden, Mary: 64

Barger, James: 147,160

Barger, Jerry Eugene: 160,172

Barger, Jerry J.: 172

Barger, Renee: 173

Barger, Roger Lee: 160,172,173

Barger, Sandra Kay: 160,173

Barger, Teresa L.: 172

Barger, Tony A.: 172

Barnaby: 128

Barr, Eva Mabel: 135,155

Barsham, John: 22,32

Barsham, Sarah: 22,32,33

Barter, Mary Polly: 102,116

Bean, Elizabeth: 64

Bean, Gordon: 79

Bean, Mary: 64

Bellett, Elizabeth: 52,65

Benmore, Temperance: 34,48

Bennett, James Richard (1862): 103

Bennett, James Richard (1862): 104

Bennett, Mary: 43,56,57

Bennett, Unknown: 159

Betsy: 55

Beveridge, Charles L.: 148

Beveridge, Edward Edgerton: 148,161

Beveridge, Edward My Cousin: 161

Beveridge, Fern Louise: 161

Beveridge, Leroy: 132,148

Bevier, Elizabeth "Lib" A.: 100,111,113

Bevier, Zachariah: 100,111

Bickford, 2 Children: 22

Bickford, 3 Children (1): 12

Bickford, 3 Children (2): 23

Bickford, 7 Children (1): 3

Bickford, 7 Children (2): 8

Bickford, Aaron (1718): 35

Bickford, Aaron (1773): 57,77

Bickford, Aaron (3): 61

Bickford, Aaron B.: 71

Bickford, Aaron Joseph: 50

Bickford, Abigail (1693): 33

Bickford, Abigail (1720): 35

Bickford, Abigail (1722): 46

Bickford, Abigail (1723): 48

Bickford, Abigail (1728): 41

Bickford, Abigail (1753): 54

Bickford, Abigail (1755): 54

Bickford, Abigail (1763): 63

Bickford, Abigail (1787): 86

Bickford, Abigail (1789): 83

Bickford, Abigail (1799): 71

Bickford, Abigail (1818): 71

Bickford, Abigail (6): 50

Bickford, Abijah: 64,86

Bickford, Abner: 43

Bickford, Abraham: 57

Bickford, Agnes: 23

Bickford, Albert Conde: 134

Bickford, Albert Russell: 118

Bickford, Alexander: 48

Bickford, Alfred Lewis: 156,169

Bickford, Alice (1734): 40

Bickford, Alice (1922): 124

Bickford, Allen: 140

Bickford, Alphonso: 77,93

Bickford, Amy: 156

Bickford, Andrew (1727): 46

Bickford, Andrew (1763): 61

Bickford, Andrew (2): 57

Bickford, Ann (1493): 2,3

Bickford, Ann (1509): 3

Bickford, Ann (1553): 5,6

Bickford, Ann (1683): 14

Index of Individuals

- Bickford, Ann (1707): 20
Bickford, Ann (1795): 52
Bickford, Ann (1808): 64,86
Bickford, Ann (6): 48
Bickford, Anna (1698): 28
Bickford, Anna (1744): 61
Bickford, Anne: 13
Bickford, Ansel R.: 104,117,118
Bickford, Arscott (1636): 11,14
Bickford, Arscott (1686): 14
Bickford, Arscott (1711): 20
Bickford, Arscott (1737): 21
Bickford, Arscott (1740): 21
Bickford, Arscott (6): 25
Bickford, Arthur Henry: 106,124
Bickford, Barbara June: 145,157
Bickford, Beatrice M.: 124
Bickford, Belmont E.: 104,119,120
Bickford, Benjamin (10): 61
Bickford, Benjamin (11): 63,85
Bickford, Benjamin (1660): 23
Bickford, Benjamin (1672): 22,32,33
Bickford, Benjamin (1690): 33,45
Bickford, Benjamin (1725): 43,56,57
Bickford, Benjamin (1725): 46
Bickford, Benjamin (1741): 24
Bickford, Benjamin (1748): 48,62
Bickford, Benjamin (1781): 85
Bickford, Benjamin (1789): 86
Bickford, Benjamin (7): 47
Bickford, Benjamin (9): 57
Bickford, Benjamin Joseph (1743): 50,64
Bickford, Benjamin Joseph (1766): 62
Bickford, Bernard Francis: 155,168
Bickford, Blanch Emily: 124
Bickford, Bridget (1685): 28
Bickford, Bridget (1691): 14
Bickford, Bridget (1719): 39
Bickford, Bridget (1723): 43
Bickford, Bridget (1739): 21
Bickford, Charles (1721): 49,62,63
Bickford, Charles (1788): 85
Bickford, Charles (1832): 102
Bickford, Charles Ambrose: 107,126
Bickford, Charles Edward: 118
Bickford, Clarence M.: 107
Bickford, Clarissa Ann: 102
Bickford, Damaris: 20
Bickford, Daniel (1): 8
Bickford, Daniel (1742): 48
Bickford, Daniel (3): 85
Bickford, Dearborn (1792): 85
Bickford, Dearborn (2): 85
Bickford, Deborah (1665): 23
Bickford, Deborah (1700): 33
Bickford, Deborah (1706): 35
Bickford, Deborah (1724): 42
Bickford, Deborah (1774): 57
Bickford, Deborah 'Journey': 156
Bickford, Dennis: 48
Bickford, Dependence: 39
Bickford, Diana: 156
Bickford, Dodavah: 29,41
Bickford, Donald 'Cappy' Earl: 140,143,156
Bickford, Dora: 104,119,120
Bickford, Doris Marie Ellinor: 126,145,146
Bickford, Dorothy (1): 8
Bickford, Dorothy (1925): 140
Bickford, Dorothy (1943): 145,157
Bickford, Dorothy (2): 51
Bickford, Dorothy Ann: 124
Bickford, Dorothy Loretta: 107
Bickford, Dudley: 155
Bickford, Dudley Prescott: 77
Bickford, Dwight: 124
Bickford, Ebenezer (1716): 47,61
Bickford, Ebenezer (1725): 43,56
Bickford, Edmond: 14
Bickford, Edmund: 20
Bickford, Edward (1): 14
Bickford, Edward (1627): 18,22
Bickford, Edward (1713): 20
Bickford, Edward (1718): 20
Bickford, Edward (1831): 103
Bickford, Edward Russell: 88,104
Bickford, Edwin Darius: 104
Bickford, Edwin Walter: 135,156
Bickford, Eldin A.: 118,135,140,143,156
Bickford, Eleanor (1): 47
Bickford, Eleanor (1745): 62
Bickford, Eleanor (1861): 116
Bickford, Eleanor (3): 62
Bickford, Eleazar (1690): 30,43
Bickford, Eleazar (1727): 43
Bickford, Eleazar (1755): 56
Bickford, Elenor (1550): 5
Bickford, Elenor (1582): 7
Bickford, Eleven Children Total: 89
Bickford, Eli (1754): 61,83
Bickford, Eli (1805): 84
Bickford, Eliakim (1704): 29,40,41
Bickford, Eliakim (1730): 42
Bickford, Eliakim (1750): 54
Bickford, Elijah: 85
Bickford, Eliza: 35
Bickford, Eliza Leaman: 53
Bickford, Elizabeth (10): 50
Bickford, Elizabeth (11): 51
Bickford, Elizabeth (12): 52
Bickford, Elizabeth (1490): 2
Bickford, Elizabeth (1552): 5
Bickford, Elizabeth (1639): 12

Index of Individuals

- Bickford, Elizabeth (1652): 21,25,26,31,43
Bickford, Elizabeth (1685): 14
Bickford, Elizabeth (1695): 33
Bickford, Elizabeth (1698): 19
Bickford, Elizabeth (1728): 40
Bickford, Elizabeth (1765): 63
Bickford, Elizabeth (1772): 84
Bickford, Elizabeth (1784): 64
Bickford, Elizabeth (1788): 83
Bickford, Elizabeth (1793): 52
Bickford, Elizabeth (18): 77
Bickford, Elizabeth (1810): 71
Bickford, Elizabeth (1824): 53,65
Bickford, Elizabeth (1842): 93
Bickford, Elizabeth (1864): 116
Bickford, Elizabeth (1905): 134
Bickford, Elizabeth (21): 93
Bickford, Elizabeth (9): 49
Bickford, Elizabeth Ann: 36
Bickford, Elizabeth Jordan: 71
Bickford, Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 92
Bickford, Ellen: 116
Bickford, Ellis: 6,7
Bickford, Emerline: 117
Bickford, Emilia: 102
Bickford, Ephraim (1743): 63
Bickford, Ephraim (1744): 43,50,57
Bickford, Ephraim L.: 57
Bickford, Eri: 65
Bickford, Esther: 56
Bickford, Esther Claire: 107
Bickford, Etta M.: 106
Bickford, Eunice: 71
Bickford, Eva Rachel: 107,124,125
Bickford, Ezra: 71
Bickford, Frances (1637): 12
Bickford, Frances (1850): 93
Bickford, Francis Douglas: 77
Bickford, Francis Jefford Davy: 53
Bickford, Francis John: 65
Bickford, Francis W.: 117
Bickford, Fred Moses: 135,155
Bickford, Frederick Allen: 118
Bickford, George (1): 8
Bickford, George (1633): 19,22,23
Bickford, George (1735): 20,25
Bickford, George (1742): 61
Bickford, George (1834): 102
Bickford, George (4): 55
Bickford, George Dana: 107
Bickford, George Harrison (1834): 101,115,116
Bickford, George Harrison (1868): 116
Bickford, George W.: 91,105,106
Bickford, George Washington: 116,134,135
Bickford, Gershom: 64
Bickford, Gideon: 55
Bickford, Glenn (1963): 156,169
Bickford, Glenn (1984): 169
Bickford, Glenn S.: 144
Bickford, Gregory: 7,12
Bickford, Hamilton Judson: 134,155
Bickford, Hanna: 51
Bickford, Hannah (1665): 22
Bickford, Hannah (1705): 33
Bickford, Hannah (1713): 35
Bickford, Hannah (1738): 40
Bickford, Hannah (1752): 57
Bickford, Hannah (1762): 55
Bickford, Hannah (1774): 84
Bickford, Hannah (1781): 57
Bickford, Hannah (1808): 71
Bickford, Hannah (6): 56
Bickford, Harry Loretus: 125,126,144,145
Bickford, Helen: 140
Bickford, Henry (1627): 18
Bickford, Henry (1680): 24,34,35
Bickford, Henry (1702): 34,50
Bickford, Henry (1725): 50
Bickford, Henry (1751): 51
Bickford, Henry (1771): 64
Bickford, Henry (1805): 52
Bickford, Herbert: 140
Bickford, Hezekiah (1772): 62,84
Bickford, Hezekiah (1808): 84,102
Bickford, Hezekiah (1839): 102
Bickford, Hiram: 102,116
Bickford, Honor: 14
Bickford, Ichabod (1738): 47,62
Bickford, Ichabod (2): 62
Bickford, Infant: 116
Bickford, Isaac (1760): 54
Bickford, Isaac (1798): 70,88,89
Bickford, Isaiah: 61
Bickford, Jacob: 76
Bickford, James (10): 93
Bickford, James (1751): 53,65
Bickford, James (1761): 63
Bickford, James (1773): 55,76
Bickford, James (1786): 77
Bickford, James (1793): 71
Bickford, James (1804): 70,89,91
Bickford, James (1810): 77
Bickford, James (1811): 88
Bickford, James (1942): 155,168
Bickford, James (3): 62
Bickford, James Edwin: 117,135
Bickford, James Frank: 91
Bickford, James R.: 77
Bickford, James W.: 118
Bickford, Jane: 13,19
Bickford, Jeanne: 145,157
Bickford, Jennifer: 157,170

Index of Individuals

- Bickford, Jeremiah: 24,35
Bickford, Jerusha: 103
Bickford, Jethro (1689): 28,37,38
Bickford, Jethro (1728): 40,53,54
Bickford, Joane: 7
Bickford, Joanna (1516): 3
Bickford, Joanna (1669): 22
Bickford, Joanna (1724): 42
Bickford, Joanna (1768): 71
Bickford, Johan (1554): 5
Bickford, Johan (1673): 14
Bickford, John (1416): 1
Bickford, John (1439): 1
Bickford, John (1484): 2,3
Bickford, John (1490): 2,3
Bickford, John (1506): 3
Bickford, John (1529): 2
Bickford, John (1562): 5,6
Bickford, John (1580): 7,12,13
Bickford, John (1597): 8
Bickford, John (1608): 6
Bickford, John (1609): 13,15,18,19
Bickford, John (1625): 18,21
Bickford, John (1638): 19,23
Bickford, John (1639): 8,13
Bickford, John (1658): 22,26,28
Bickford, John (1666): 13
Bickford, John (1672): 24,34
Bickford, John (1678): 14
Bickford, John (1690): 30,41,42
Bickford, John (1691): 28,38
Bickford, John (1695): 19
Bickford, John (1698): 34,49,50
Bickford, John (1702): 33,48
Bickford, John (1711): 20
Bickford, John (1715): 49
Bickford, John (1724): 42,55
Bickford, John (1725): 24,35,36
Bickford, John (1729): 41
Bickford, John (1746): 25
Bickford, John (1757): 55
Bickford, John (1759): 63
Bickford, John (1759): 61,84
Bickford, John (1762): 36,52
Bickford, John (1762): 54,65,70
Bickford, John (1768): 55,71,74,75
Bickford, John (1777): 36,52
Bickford, John (1778): 65,87,88
Bickford, John (1782): 64
Bickford, John (1786): 85,102
Bickford, John (1786): 84
Bickford, John (1790): 85
Bickford, John (1791): 52
Bickford, John (1793): 84,101
Bickford, John (1793): 76,92,93
Bickford, John (1811): 52
Bickford, John (1817): 88
Bickford, John (1817): 102
Bickford, John (22): 24
Bickford, John (32): 46
Bickford, John (33): 47,62
Bickford, John (40): 56,77
Bickford, John (42): 62
Bickford, John (47): 77
Bickford, John C.: 71
Bickford, John David: 145,157
Bickford, John Dwight: 102
Bickford, John F.: 117
Bickford, John Frank: 71
Bickford, John H.: 155
Bickford, John Herbert: 116,134
Bickford, John 'Jack': 126
Bickford, John T.: 91
Bickford, John W. (1831): 74,91
Bickford, John W. (1886): 107,125,126
Bickford, Jonathan (1): 43,50,57
Bickford, Jonathan (1730): 50,63
Bickford, Jonathan (1767): 64
Bickford, Jonathan (2): 47,62
Bickford, Joseph (13): 57
Bickford, Joseph (15): 62
Bickford, Joseph (1695): 28
Bickford, Joseph (1696): 30,43
Bickford, Joseph (1704): 33,48
Bickford, Joseph (1706): 34,50
Bickford, Joseph (1723): 43
Bickford, Joseph (1733): 24
Bickford, Joseph (1736): 41,54
Bickford, Joseph (1741): 49
Bickford, Joseph (1743): 50
Bickford, Joseph (1760): 55
Bickford, Joseph (1762): 64,86
Bickford, Joseph (1771): 63
Bickford, Joseph (1776): 57
Bickford, Joseph (1785): 83
Bickford, Joseph (1793): 86
Bickford, Joseph (1793): 86,103
Bickford, Joseph (18): 77
Bickford, Joseph (1822): 53
Bickford, Joseph (1824): 101
Bickford, Joseph (22): 93
Bickford, Joseph (8): 47
Bickford, Joseph ?: 18
Bickford, Joseph C.: 134
Bickford, Joshua (1723): 47
Bickford, Joshua (1735): 50
Bickford, Joshua 'Josh' Edwin: 103,116
Bickford, Judith: 64
Bickford, Julia Ann (1818): 102
Bickford, Julia Ann (1846): 116,135
Bickford, Julian: 36
Bickford, Katie: 77

Index of Individuals

- Bickford, Keith Stephen: 144
Bickford, Lawrence A.: 122
Bickford, Leah: 51
Bickford, Lemuel (1704): 29,41
Bickford, Lemuel (1727): 40
Bickford, Lemuel A.: 117
Bickford, Leon D.: 122
Bickford, Lizzie: 76
Bickford, Loretus Elisha: 91,107
Bickford, Louisa: 102
Bickford, Louisa Jane: 64
Bickford, Lovey: 76
Bickford, Lucia: 77
Bickford, Lucy: 54
Bickford, Lucy E.: 74
Bickford, Lydia (1650): 21
Bickford, Lydia (2): 48
Bickford, Lydia (3): 93
Bickford, Margaret (1514): 3
Bickford, Margaret (1606): 6
Bickford, Margaret (1740): 43
Bickford, Margaret (1785): 86
Bickford, Margaret (1823): 53
Bickford, Margaret (1917): 122
Bickford, Margaret (5): 62
Bickford, Margarete: 2,3
Bickford, Margaretta: 52
Bickford, Margery: 5
Bickford, Maria: 36
Bickford, Maria Gloyns: 65,87
Bickford, Marie: 13
Bickford, Martha (1692): 34
Bickford, Martha (2): 50
Bickford, Marvin 'Bing': 140
Bickford, Mary (10): 25,36
Bickford, Mary (1558): 5
Bickford, Mary (1615): 13,19
Bickford, Mary (1635): 11
Bickford, Mary (1654): 21
Bickford, Mary (1668): 24
Bickford, Mary (1691): 33
Bickford, Mary (1693): 28,30,40
Bickford, Mary (1709): 20
Bickford, Mary (1730): 24
Bickford, Mary (1735): 25
Bickford, Mary (1736): 50
Bickford, Mary (1758): 56
Bickford, Mary (1759): 36
Bickford, Mary (1761): 55
Bickford, Mary (1765): 63
Bickford, Mary (1769): 52
Bickford, Mary (1779): 57
Bickford, Mary (1790): 84
Bickford, Mary (1799): 52
Bickford, Mary (1805): 64
Bickford, Mary (1812): 71
Bickford, Mary (1834): 91
Bickford, Mary (23): 77
Bickford, Mary (6): 23
Bickford, Mary Ann Elizabeth: 53
Bickford, Mary Beth: 157
Bickford, Mary Ellen: 93
Bickford, Mary Jane: 102
Bickford, Mary Juliana Ann: 36
Bickford, Mehitabel (1759): 63
Bickford, Mehitabel (1783): 86
Bickford, Mehitabel (2): 85
Bickford, Mercy: 86
Bickford, Michael (1487): 2,3
Bickford, Michael (1560): 5,6
Bickford, Michael (1590): 7
Bickford, Miriam: 84
Bickford, Moses (1736): 50
Bickford, Moses (1758): 57
Bickford, Moses (2): 53,65
Bickford, Nancy: 102
Bickford, Nancy Anna: 84
Bickford, Nancy Marie: 168
Bickford, Nathan (1): 62
Bickford, Nathan (1797): 85
Bickford, Nathaniel (1603): 6,8
Bickford, Nathaniel (1675): 14
Bickford, Nathaniel (1679): 14
Bickford, Nathaniel (1702): 20,24
Bickford, Nathaniel (1750): 25,36
Bickford, Nathaniel (1773): 64
Bickford, Nathaniel (1803): 77
Bickford, Nettie M.: 106,120,121,122,124
Bickford, Newell Harley: 116
Bickford, Nicholas (1689): 14
Bickford, Nicholas (1738): 21
Bickford, Nicholas (1769): 36
Bickford, Nicholas (1791): 52,65
Bickford, Nicholas (3): 24
Bickford, Norman: 121
Bickford, Olive (1): 56
Bickford, Olive (1797): 85
Bickford, Olive (1894): 107,124
Bickford, Olive (3): 85
Bickford, Olive Mary: 77
Bickford, Oliver (1513): 3
Bickford, Oliver (1823): 103
Bickford, One Child (1): 13
Bickford, One Child (2): 15
Bickford, One Child (3): 15
Bickford, One Child (4): 15
Bickford, Patty Martha: 85
Bickford, Paul (1750): 63,84
Bickford, Paul (1784): 85
Bickford, Penny: 157,170
Bickford, Peter H.: 168
Bickford, Phebe: 75
-

Index of Individuals

- Bickford, Philip Arnold: 143,157
Bickford, Phyllis Ann: 140,143,156
Bickford, Pierce (1701): 29
Bickford, Pierce (1732): 41
Bickford, Polly: 84
Bickford, Rachel: 35
Bickford, Ralph: 140
Bickford, Raymond Sprague: 118
Bickford, Richard: 3,6
Bickford, Rebecca (1): 47,62
Bickford, Rebecca (1739): 49
Bickford, Rebecca (1758): 63
Bickford, Rebecca (1789): 86
Bickford, Rebecca (1806): 88
Bickford, Remeah: 61
Bickford, Reuben: 43,57
Bickford, Rex Albert: 126
Bickford, Richard (1461): 1,2
Bickford, Richard (1525): 2,3,5
Bickford, Richard (1611): 13
Bickford, Richard (1721): 39,53
Bickford, Richard (1784): 64
Bickford, Richard Casselton: 5
Bickford, Robert (1780): 56,76
Bickford, Robert (1805): 76
Bickford, Robert (1850): 102
Bickford, Robert (1965): 156
Bickford, Russell Oliver: 122,140,141,143,156
Bickford, Ruth: 84
Bickford, Ruth Mildred: 107
Bickford, Sally (1783): 84
Bickford, Sally (1795): 84
Bickford, Sally Anne: 169
Bickford, Samuel (10): 93
Bickford, Samuel (1642): 19,24
Bickford, Samuel (1721): 46,61
Bickford, Samuel (1730): 49,63
Bickford, Samuel (1747): 62
Bickford, Samuel (1779): 85
Bickford, Samuel (1783): 83
Bickford, Samuel (1795): 86
Bickford, Samuel (4): 56,77
Bickford, Samuel (6): 63,85,86
Bickford, Samuel E.: 77
Bickford, Samuel T.: 104
Bickford, Samuel W.: 85
Bickford, Sarah (14): 62
Bickford, Sarah (15): 62
Bickford, Sarah (1708): 35
Bickford, Sarah (1722): 46
Bickford, Sarah (1729): 43
Bickford, Sarah (1731): 50
Bickford, Sarah (1736): 49
Bickford, Sarah (1738): 25
Bickford, Sarah (1738): 50
Bickford, Sarah (1745): 62
Bickford, Sarah (1745): 43,50,57
Bickford, Sarah (1753): 48
Bickford, Sarah (1753): 56
Bickford, Sarah (1776): 64
Bickford, Sarah (1783): 52
Bickford, Sarah (1783): 57
Bickford, Sarah (1806): 64
Bickford, Sarah (1833): 102
Bickford, Sarah (6): 47
Bickford, Sarah Ann: 103
Bickford, Septimus: 3
Bickford, Sidney A.: 104
Bickford, Simon: 13,15
Bickford, Sister: 7
Bickford, Solomon: 46,61
Bickford, Stephen: 86
Bickford, Stephen A.: 88
Bickford, Stephen Arthur: 124,144
Bickford, Stephen Arthur Jr.: 144
Bickford, Susan (1777): 52
Bickford, Susan (1852): 116
Bickford, Susan Dee: 157,170
Bickford, Susanah: 57
Bickford, Susanna (1703): 20
Bickford, Susanna (1728): 24
Bickford, Susanna (1730): 25
Bickford, Susanna (1758): 36
Bickford, Susanna (1767): 36
Bickford, Susannah: 41
Bickford, Susannah 'Anna': 38
Bickford, Susannah Grace: 52
Bickford, Temperance (1667): 22,26,31,36
Bickford, Temperance (1700): 33,47,48
Bickford, Temperance (1719): 49
Bickford, Temperance (1724): 42
Bickford, Thomas (1488): 2
Bickford, Thomas (1507): 3
Bickford, Thomas (1518): 3
Bickford, Thomas (1527): 2,5
Bickford, Thomas (1551): 5,7
Bickford, Thomas (1600): 13,14,15
Bickford, Thomas (1640): 19,23
Bickford, Thomas (1660): 22,29,30
Bickford, Thomas (1670): 13,19
Bickford, Thomas (1690): 33,46,47
Bickford, Thomas (1694): 34,48,49
Bickford, Thomas (1698): 30
Bickford, Thomas (1700): 20
Bickford, Thomas (1704): 35,51
Bickford, Thomas (1713): 20
Bickford, Thomas (1723): 24,35
Bickford, Thomas (1742): 35,52
Bickford, Thomas (1749): 25
Bickford, Thomas (1760): 36
Bickford, Thomas (1764): 63,85
Bickford, Thomas (1769): 64

Index of Individuals

- Bickford, Thomas (1774): 52,64
Bickford, Thomas (1785): 85
Bickford, Thomas (1791): 57,77
Bickford, Thomas (1820): 65
Bickford, Thomas (1895): 118
Bickford, Thomas (20): 47
Bickford, Thomas (21): 49
Bickford, Thomas (22): 51
Bickford, Thomas (23): 51
Bickford, Thomas (25): 56
Bickford, Thomas (27): 62
Bickford, Thomas Henry Woods: 107
Bickford, Thomas L.: 54
Bickford, Thomas Leaman: 52
Bickford, Thomasine: 5
Bickford, Timothy 'Tim': 156
Bickford, Two Children: 3
Bickford, Unknown 01 Mrs.: 2,5
Bickford, Vera M.: 122
Bickford, Violet L.: 124
Bickford, Virginia: 124
Bickford, Waldo 'Bill': 140
Bickford, Waldo Leslie: 118
Bickford, Warren E.: 117
Bickford, Wilbur Chester: 120
Bickford, William (1449): 1
Bickford, William (1485): 1,2
Bickford, William (1565): 5,7
Bickford, William (1583): 7,13
Bickford, William (1597): 7,8,11
Bickford, William (16): 51
Bickford, William (1605): 13,15
Bickford, William (1631): 18
Bickford, William (1684): 14,20
Bickford, William (1685): 14,20
Bickford, William (1709): 20,24,25
Bickford, William (1717): 20
Bickford, William (1738): 24
Bickford, William (1747): 25,36
Bickford, William (1754): 54,71
Bickford, William (1767): 52
Bickford, William (1774): 36
Bickford, William (1778): 64
Bickford, William (1781): 71
Bickford, William (1784): 36,53
Bickford, William (1787): 52,65
Bickford, William (1803): 76
Bickford, William (1812): 53
Bickford, William (1843): 102
Bickford, William (24): 93
Bickford, William Henry Harrison: 104,119
Bickford, William Winslow A.: 107
Bickford, William: 20
Bickford, Wilmot: 64
Bickford, Winthrop (1731): 43,55,56
Bickford, Winthrop (2): 56
Biggs, Grace: 130
Biggs, Helen: 130
Biggs, Martha: 130
Biggs, Robert Price: 113,128,129,130
Blake, Betsey: 97
Blake, Samuel: 49
Blanchard, Ann Isabel: 86
Blanchard, Charles Bickford: 87
Blanchard, Clarinda: 86
Blanchard, Elizabeth: 86
Blanchard, Frederick William: 87
Blanchard, Frederick William: 87
Blanchard, Jessie Sarah: 86
Blanchard, Joseph: 86
Blanchard, Joseph Augustine: 86
Blanchard, Louisa Jane: 86,103,104
Blanchard, Mary Jane: 86,103
Blanchard, Richard: 64,86
Blanchard, Richard Wilkins: 87
Blanchard, Thomas Bickford: 86
Board, Barbara: 5
Bock, Barbara: 134,154
Borden, Mickie Eyvonne: 167,176
Bosch, Carrie Anne: 152,162,165,166
Bosch, Theodorus Hubertus: 152,162
Boston, Dorcas Flossie: 106,124
Bowden, Elaine 'Ellie': 175
Bowden, Gabriel Alexis: 166,175
Bowden, Grant: 175
Boyington: 132
Bracker, Susanna: 20,24
Bradley, Josiah: 83
Bragdon, Doris: 128,147,148
Braockman, Richard: 154
Brennan, Joseph 'Joe': 143,157
Brennan, Susan Elizabeth: 143,157
Brenneis, Edward: 160,173
Brenneis, Kimberly S.: 173
Brenneis, Kristine: 173
Brewer, Lisa Rae: 173
Brewer, Lowell Henry: 160,173
Brittingham, Jessie Bell: 115,134
Brown, ?: 96
Brown, Andrew: 54
Brown, Colville Dana: 93
Brown, Elisha Rhodes: 93
Brown, Eliza: 87
Brown, Elizabeth: 75
Brown, John: 54,65
Brown, Love 'Lovey': 54,65,69,70
Brown, Lydia (1725): 43,50,57
Brown, Lydia (2): 47,62
Brown, Mary: 54
Browne, John: 13
Bryant, Alice: 99
Bunker, Etta: 99

Index of Individuals

Bunker, George: 97
 Bunker, Relief: 31
 Bunker, William Henry: 97
 Burnham, Abigail: 58,78
 Burnham, Elizabeth: 32
 Burnham, Hannah: 26,31,36,37,43
 Burnham, James: 31
 Burnham, Jeremiah: 22,26,31,36
 Burnham, John: 31
 Burnham, Joseph: 58,78
 Burnham, Robert (1624): 22,31
 Burnham, Robert (1697): 31
 Burnham, Sarah: 31,44,45
 Burnham, Solomon: 45
 Burnham, Temperance: 31
 Buzzell, James: 78

C

C, Grace: 14
 C., Nancy: 108,127
 Cable, Ethel Alma: 134
 Cable, Everett Ward: 134
 Cable, Forest Leroy: 134
 Cable, Gladys Amina: 134
 Cable, Oren Bennett: 134
 Cable, Raymond (1): 115,134
 Cable, Raymond (1927): 134
 Cabral, John: 158
 Cabral, Richard: 158
 Cabral, Unknown: 146,158
 Cadwill, Katherine: 7,13
 Caira, Paula: 158,170
 Canivey, George: 106,120,124
 Canney, Mary: 24,34
 Cannon, Delta Marie: 133,149,150,152
 Cannon, Edmund Frederick: 133,149
 Carlos, Bernard Cooper: 126,145,146
 Carlos, Clyde E.: 126,145
 Carlos, Michael C.: 146
 Carpentier, Alfred Lee: 174,177
 Carpentier, Jennifer Lynn: 177
 Carter, John: 33
 Carter, Keziah: 58,59,80
 Case, Marian: 160,172
 Casperson, Alexandria Beatrice: 168
 Casperson, William: 154,168
 Casperson, William "Bj" Ernest: 168
 Cassell, Cheryl: 170
 Cassell, Debbie: 170
 Cassell, Ronald: 158,170
 Cater, Sarah A.: 80,97
 Cator, Elizabeth: 13,15,19
 Cator, Richard: 13,15
 Chamberlain, Dorothy: 58,79
 Chandler, Jerusha Mary: 85,102
 Cheney, Daniel: 60
 Chesley, Capt Samuel: 26

Chesley, Deborah: 97
 Chesley, George: 45,60
 Chesley, Hannah: 45,60
 Chesley, Lydia: 31
 Chesley, Polly: 60
 Chesley, Susannah: 26
 Chick, Martha: 29
 Chick, Priscilla: 57
 Chick, Winnefred: 29,41
 Child, Joseph: 84
 Christensen, George Bernard: 132
 Churchill, Almeda P.: 99
 Churchill, James Allen: 83,99
 Churchill, Marsha A.: 99
 Churchill, Mary Mahuren: 99
 Churchill, William H. H.: 99
 Cilley, Lydia M. or Louisa M.: 79,95
 Claffin, Fidelia: 96,110
 Clairmont, Ernest: 118,135
 Clairmont, Mary Gertrude: 118,135,140
 Clapham, Susan Jane: 96
 Clapper, Morrill: 116
 Clapper, Theron: 116
 Clark, Elizabeth: 46,61
 Clark, Judith: 158
 Clark, Michael: 158
 Clark, Olive M.: 101
 Clark, Sally: 61
 Clark, Unk: 46
 Clark, Unknown: 146,158
 Clarke, Elizabeth: 22,26,29
 Cleaves, John: 41
 Clough, Anna: 55
 Clough, Benjamin: 95,109
 Clough, Jonathan: 45
 Clough, Mary Alice: 106,124
 Clough, Susan Almira: 95,109
 Codner, Richard: 52
 Coffin, Joane: 18,21
 Coham, Rev. William Holland: 25,36
 Coham, William Bickford: 36
 Colbey, Maria: 84,101
 Coller, Caryn: 171
 Coller, Cathy Jo: 171
 Coller, Cecille: 159
 Coller, Christine: 171
 Coller, Frederick W.: 159,170,171
 Coller, George: 171
 Coller, Julius A.: 146,159
 Coller, Julius E.: 159,171
 Coller, Lorraine: 159
 Coller, Matthew: 171
 Conde, Elizabeth A.: 116,134
 Cook, Ida L.: 104,119
 Cook, Richard: 49
 Cooper, Mary: 126,145

Index of Individuals

Cossaboom, Henry 'Harry' B.: 124,143
 Cossaboom, Ruth: 124,143,144
 Cottle, Edward: 19,24
 Cottle, Mary: 19,24
 Couch, Roger: 28
 Cowell, Amy: 35,51
 Cressey, Sarah: 64,86
 Critchet, Elizabeth: 43,56
 Critchfield, Fredrika "Rika" Frances: 115,133
 Crockett, Columbus: 83,101
 Crockett, Dana: 101,115
 Crockett, Ernest D.: 115
 Crockett, Freeman A.: 115
 Crockett, Harriet "Hattie" N.: 101
 Crockett, Joshua: 33
 Crockett, Preston C.: 115
 Crockett, Samuel: 83,101
 Crockett, Virgil D.: 115
 Cromwell, Love: 43,55,56
 Crook, William: 84

D

Dam, John: 33
 Dam, Zebulon: 33
 Dame, Asa: 77
 Dame, Hannah M.: 56,76
 Dame, Moses: 45
 Dame, Richard: 56
 Danner, Eliza: 175
 Danner, Unk: 166,175
 Darling, David: 84
 Davis, Arthur Jay: 174
 Davis, Benjamin: 43
 Davis, Clarence H.: 174
 Davis, Diana Rae: 159,172
 Davis, Frank: 95
 Davis, Rhoda: 93,107,108
 Davis, Stanley Bruce: 174
 Davis, Stanley Miles: 161,174
 Davis, Willard Miles: 174
 Davy, Mary: 25,36
 Dearborn, Naomi: 48,62
 Decker, Ann: 2,3
 Decker, Dana: 109
 Decker, George L.: 94,98,109
 Decker, Lizzie Pierson: 109
 Decker, Mara: 109
 Decker, Susanna: 109
 Demeritt, Albert: 110
 Demeritt, Ebenezer: 45
 Demeritt, Emeline "Emma": 79,95
 Demeritt, General Samuel: 79,95
 Demerse, 3 Children: 178
 Demerse, Jasin (1): 169,177
 Demerse, Jasin (2006): 177
 Demerse, Miana: 177
 Di Joseph, Mary Elizabeth: 154,167,168

Dickey, Elizabeth W.: 85
 Doane, Edmund P.: 102
 Doe, Mary: 97
 Dolan, Dana: 157
 Dolan, David: 157
 Dolan, Fred: 145,157
 Dole, Elizabeth Mary: 18,22
 Donnelly, Roanna: 160,172,173
 Dorn, Barbara Lee: 160,173
 Dorn, Jeannekathleen: 160,173
 Dorn, Lewis: 147,160
 Dorn, Linda Elaine: 160,173
 Dorn, Pamela Sue: 160,173
 Dorn, Thomas Wesley: 160
 Downing, Hannah: 28,37,38
 Downing, John: 29,41
 Downing, Temperance: 29,41
 Drew, Andrew: 56
 Drew, Francis: 21
 Dunham, Norman: 103
 Dunton, Clara Mae: 135,155
 Dunton, Robert: 135,155
 Durgin, Lettice: 56

E

Eastman, Abigail: 80
 Eaton, Clara L.: 133,153
 Edgerly, Alice: 30,43
 Edgerly, Bethiah: 30
 Edgerly, John: 30,43
 Edgerton, John Henry: 114,132
 Edgerton, Julia: 132
 Edgerton, Sarah Elizabeth: 132,148
 Edsall, Edward: 87
 Efford, Thomas: 14
 Eliza: 128,147
 Elizabeth (1): 34,49
 Elizabeth (1708): 34,50
 Elizabeth (3): 76
 Elizabeth (4): 114,132
 Elizabeth, Kathlynn: 176
 Elkins, Jonathan: 63
 Ellis, Dorothy: 14,20
 Ellis, Mary: 1
 Ellison, Comfort: 80,97
 Emerson, Abigail (1704): 45,59
 Emerson, Abigail (1731): 45,58
 Emerson, Abigail (1760): 58,79
 Emerson, Addie: 104,117
 Emerson, Edwin S.: 106
 Emerson, Henry: 104,117
 Emerson, John A.: 106
 Emerson, John T.: 79,95
 Emerson, Mary Frances: 79,95
 Emerson, Micah: 45,58
 Emerson, Samuel: 58,79
 Emerson, True Wright: 94

Index of Individuals

Estes, Olive Ann: 57,77
Estes, Samuel: 57,77
Evans, Susanna: 24,35,36
Ewer, Drusilla: 79

F

Faler, Blanche Cleo: 169
Faler, Erma Jewell: 169
Faler, Everett: 155,168
Faler, Everett Laverne: 169
Faler, Hazel Elizabeth: 168
Faler, Merle Lee: 169
Faler, Norman Glen: 169
Favrow, Jonathan: 166,175
Favrow, Trenton: 175
Favrow, Tyler: 175
Feese, Frank Eugene: 159,171
Feese, Frank Martin: 147,159
Feese, Lynette: 172
Feese, Mary Ann: 160,172
Feese, Rose Marie: 159,172
Feese, Scott Martin: 172
Feese, Todd Wesley: 172
Feese, Tracey Ann: 172
Feese, Victor Eugene: 172
Feese, Willis Wesley: 159,172
Felker, Andrew: 91,105
Felker, Ellen M.: 91,105,106
Fenniger, Margaret: 147,160
Ferris, Rev Leonard Z: 96
Fifield: 110
Fifield, Betty: 102,116
Flanigan, Colleen: 169,177
Flanigan, Jaimis: 177
Flanigan, Joseph: 156,169
Flanigan, Katherine Lynn: 169,177
Fleming, Ira Victor: 102
Fleming, Nancy: 102
Follett, Susannah: 57
Folsom, Sarah Rust: 93
Ford, Agneta ?: 13,14,15
Foss, Walter: 55
Foster, Lawrence R.: 125
Foster, William Lawrence: 107,124,125
Fournier, Marie Elizabeth: 122,141
Fowler, Alex: 101,113
Fowler, Sarah Helen: 101,113,114
Fox, ?: 78
Fox, Daniel: 58
Fox, Susan: 46,61
Freiberg, Harry: 152,162
Freiberg, Jill: 152,162
French, Susanna: 80
Fulcher, Halle: 175
Fulcher, Jamieson 'Jamie' Michael: 175
Fulcher, Michael: 166,175
Furber, Bridget: 22,29,30

Furber, Elizabeth: 35,51
Furber, Jethro *: 35,51
Furber, Susannah: 22,26,28
Furber, Temperance: 13,15,18
Furber, William (1577): 13,15
Furber, William (1614): 22,26,29
Furze, Elizabeth: 35,52

G

Gale, Unk: 116
Gardner, Margaret: 159,171
Gardner, Mary E.: 96
Gaymon, Rolla: 113
George, Estella M.: 95,109,110
Gerrish, Elizabeth: 51
Getchell, Edwinah "Ella" L.: 115
Gibaut, Mary Ann Charlotte: 84,102
Giffin, Abigail Belinda: 101,115,116
Gilbert, Narcissa: 83,101
Giles, Abigail Nabby: 61,84
Giles, Frank: 108
Giles, John: 108
Gilman, Polly E.: 64
Gilmore, Nancy: 83
Ginny, Jenny or: 175
Gloyns, Ann: 52,65
Gloyns, Elizabeth: 52
Gloyns, Francis: 52,65
Goddard, Mary Molly: 63,84
Goodenough, Mary: 87
Goodwin, Daniel (1): 78
Goodwin, Daniel (2): 78
Goodwin, Francis W.: 74
Goss, Amy Michelle: 167
Goss, Gloria Darline: 153
Goss, Joseph Henry: 153,166
Goss, Judith Ann: 153,166
Goss, Patrick Ray: 167
Goss, Pearley Herbert: 133,152,153
Gotham, Joane: 6,7
Govey, Charles Donald: 124
Gowen, Emilius Libby: 71
Gowin, John: 83
Grantham, Doris: 147,161
Green, Aileen: 154
Green, Carol: 154
Green, Charles: 154
Green, Charles F.: 133,153
Green, Mary: 154
Green, Robert: 154
Green, Teresa: 154
Griffin, Adeline: 79,95
Griffin, Hannah J.: 80,97
Griffin, John: 79,96
Griffin, Nancy: 79,96
Grover, Dennis George: 160,173
Grover, Patrick Allen: 173

Index of Individuals

H

Haines, Jacob: 64
Haines, John: 63,85
Haines, Olive: 63,85
Haines, Ruth: 64
Hale, Mark: 156,169
Hall, ?: 60
Ham, Samuel: 40
Hannah: 62,84
Hanson, Emil: 128
Hanson, Jonathan: 42
Hanson, Mary: 79,95
Hanson, Nathaniel: 34
Hanson, Olive: 70,89
Harbster, Richard (1): 133,153
Harbster, Richard (2): 153
Harding, 2 Children: 19
Harding, Elizabeth: 54
Harding, Michael: 13,19
Hardison, Unk: 48
Hardy, Thomas: 93
Hardy, Washington W.: 93
Harmer, Cynthia Ann: 173
Harmer, Samuel Everett: 160,173
Harmer, Samuel Lewis: 173
Harriman, The Widow: 60
Harris, Jane: 36,53
Harris, William: 14
Harrison, Nicholas: 21
Harvey, ?: 98
Harvey, Ann Elizabeth: 109
Harvey, James Buchanan: 109
Harvey, John Milton: 109
Harvey, Joseph Thompson: 109
Harvey, Martha Fannie: 109
Harvey, Matthew: 109
Harvey, Matthew J.: 94,98,108,109
Harvey, Nathaniel D.: 109
Hatch, Scott Niles: 167,176
Hatch, Tyler Reed: 176
Hayes, George Dear: 87
Hayes, Nathaniel: 63
Head, Thomas: 7
Headd, Unknown: 7,12,13
Headd, William: 7,12
Heade, Margaret: 2,5
Headrick, Brenda Ann: 154
Healey, Samuel: 22
Henderson, Mehitable: 70,88,89
Henshaw, Maria: 53,65
Hext, Maria: 8,13
Hill, Ada: 114,132
Hill, Frances: 22,31
Hill, Franklin: 114,132
Hill, Love: 58,77,78
Hill, Mary Russell: 80

Hill, Reuben: 58,77
Hoblyn, Damaris: 14,20
Hoblyn, Edward: 14,20
Hodgdon, Elizabeth: 48
Hodgdon, Sarah: 33,48
Hopkins, William: 35
Huckens, Sarah: 45,58
Huff, Abner Jr. (1767): 75
Huff, Abner Jr. (1791): 75
Huff, Ruth: 74,91
Hull, Rev. Joseph: 18,21
Hull, Temperance: 18,21
Hulsizer, Gus: 113,130
Hulsizer, May M.: 113,130,131,132
Hurd, Rebecca: 53,65
Hussey, Elizabeth 'Betsey': 70,89,90,91
Hussey, John Wyman: 106,120,121,122
Hussey, Micajah: 70,89
Hussey, Oliver W.: 106,120
Hutchinson, Elijah: 84

I

Irvine, Catherine ?: 57

J

Jackson, Elizabeth: 135,155
Jackson, Mary: 64
Jenkins, David S.: 108,127
Jenkins, Flora E.: 101,113
Jenkins, Mary Viola: 108,127
Jeness, Esther: 106
Jerman, Robert: 24
Johnson, Ebenzer: 30,43
Johnson, Sarah: 30,43
Johnston, Harriet 'Hattie' Ursula: 107,126
Jones, Andrea Lynn: 162
Jones, Lisa Diane: 162
Jones, Maj Stephen: 58,79
Jones, Robert: 149,162
Jones, Susanna: 58,79
Jordan, Eunice: 54,71
Jordan, Inez: 154,167
Jordan, Jeremiah: 23
Jordan, Robert: 23
Joy, Jacob: 58

K

Karen: 166,174
Katter, Christian: 5,6
Keller, Jacob Alan: 168
Keller, Jessica Anne: 168
Keller, Randy: 154,168
Kelley, Mary: 57,77
Kelly, Michael: 154
Kelsey, Jane: 58,78
Kendall, Albina "Bina": 101,115
Kendall, Sylvanus: 101,115

Index of Individuals

Kennedy, Mary: 132,148
Kent, Elizabeth: 43,57
Kent, Richard: 76
Ketchum, Lorena: 85
Kielbasa, Carl (1943): 145,157
Kielbasa, Carl (2): 157
Kielbasa, Chris: 157
Kielbasa, Craig: 157
Kielbasa, Curt: 157
Kleber, David Lee: 160,172
Kleber, Tami Marie: 172
Kleber, Tonya Doris: 172
Klein, Eric: 171
Klein, Marc: 171
Klein, Peter: 159,171
Knapp, Unknown: 77
Knight, Ann: 1,2
Knight, Elizabeth: 95,109
Knight, Frederick M.: 96
Kokolis, James George: 157,170
Kokolis, Jameson Philip: 170
Kootz, Olive: 122,141,143

L

L., Ann: 101,115
Lambert, Richard: 158
Lambeth, Charles: 87
Lambeth, Francis: 87
Lambeth, Henry Page: 87
Lambeth, John Blundell Page: 87
Lambeth, Lambert: 87
Lambeth, Maria Ann: 87
Lambeth, Mary Ann Elizabeth: 87
Lambeth, Mordaunt Gloyns: 87
Lambeth, Richard: 65,87
Lambeth, Richard James Bickford: 87
Lambeth, Richard Peter Pink: 65,87
Lambeth, Thomas Richard Bickford: 87
Lambeth, William Hearn: 87
Lamshead, Dewnes: 5,7
Lamirande, Rose Anna: 118,135
Lamos, Sarah (Gray): 94,108
Lane, Eliza: 85
Langley, Moses: 108
Langley, Sarah: 78,93
Langmaid, Linville F.: 108
Lary, Samuel: 23
Laskey, Georgina L.: 124,143
Lauters, David Michael: 172
Lauters, Debra Sue: 172
Lauters, Diane Marie: 172
Lauters, Peter Robert: 159,172
Lauters, Richard Allen: 172
Lauters, Ronald Joseph: 172
Lawson, Arthur William: 134,154
Lawson, Carol Jean: 154,167
Lawson, David Bruce: 154

Lawson, Holly Jean: 168
Lawson, Jennifer Nicole: 168
Lawson, John Arthur: 134,154
Lawson, Linda Diane: 154,167
Lawson, Margaret Ann: 154,167
Lawson, Owen Scott: 154,167,168
Lawson, Richard Eric: 154
Lawson, Sarah Rose: 168
Leaman, Margaret: 36,52
Leaman, Thomas: 36,52
Learned, Lucy C.: 85
Leavitt, Elizabeth: 49,62,63
Lemay, Elizabeth: 169
Lemen, James Edward: 153,166
Lemen, Mary Elizabeth: 166,176
Lemen, Nancy Ann: 166,175,176
Lewis, Nina Belle: 135,156
Libby, Cyril: 128,146
Libby, Joanna: 19,23
Libby, John: 19,23
Libby, Lorraine: 146,159
Libby, Virginia: 146,158,159
Little, Susan Julia: 101
Littlefield, Abia Mason: 74,91
Littlefield, John (1): 42
Littlefield, John (2): 74,91
Littlefield, Morris: 110
Littlefield, Sarah: 99,110,111
Lock, David: 85
Locke, Francis of Rye: 63,85
Locke, Hannah: 63,85
Logan, Mr.: 116
Lord, Patience: 54,65
Lord, Susan Towne: 55,71,73,74
Lucas, Ellen Ophelia: 143,156
Lucey, Joan Eleanora: 143,157
Luckhurst, Mary: 87
Lucy, Robert: 98
Luscombe, Susanna Furlong: 24,35
Lydia: 100,111
Lyford, Mary: 96,110

M

Magoon, Eliza: 95,109
Manning, Chloe Ann: 177
Manning, Delaney Irene: 177
Manning, Mathew David: 169,177
Manning, Maura Lee: 177
Manston, Margery: 5,7
Mantell, Margaret: 5,7
Marche, Jane: 7,12
Marche, William: 7,12
Married, Never: 157
Marston, Daniel: 95
Marston, Eldridge G.: 95
Marston, John H.: 79,94,95
Martin, Jeff: 166,175

Index of Individuals

Martyn, Christian: 7,12
Mary (1): 19,23
Mary (1704): 29,40,41
Mary (1903): 134,155
Mary (3): 47,62
Mason, Robert: 41
Matthew, Climat: 14
Maxfield, Lewis: 106,120,121
Mayhew, Charlotte: 85
McAnulty, Diana: 174
McAnulty, Lester: 161,174
McAnulty, Stephen: 174
McCrillis, John: 58
McKnight, Dorr Huffleman: 155,169
McKnight, Hazel Louise: 169
McKnight, Theodore: 169
McLaughlin, Amy Marie: 173
McLaughlin, Ann Beal: 83,100
McLaughlin, Edward James: 160,173
McLaughlin, Thomas: 83,100
McMaster, Gail Susan: 157,169,170
McMaster, Robert L.: 143,156
McMaster, Terrie Lee: 156,169
McMaster, William Robert: 143,156
Mehitable: 22,32
Melberry, Mathew: 13,19
Melberry, One Child: 19
Mercer, Elliott Austin: 157,169,170
Mercer, No Children: 170
Metcalf, Burgess: 85,102
Metcalf, Jerusha: 85,102
Metzger, Donald G.: 149,161,162
Metzger, Michael Gene: 162
Mildwater, Theresa: 87
Miler, Ambrose: 155
Miler, Arilla Jane: 155,168
Miler, Henry R.: 135,155
Miller: 132
Miller, Hannah: 29
Miller, Sarah: 55,71
Millett, Susanna: 58,79
Miriam: 40
Mitchell, Roger: 28
Mnu, Abigail: 63,85,86
Mnu, Ann: 1
Mnu, Annie: 135,155,156
Mnu, Deborah: 34,50,51
mnu, Elizabeth: 33,45
Mnu, Jane: 19,23
mnu, Joanna: 34,48,49
mnu, Linda G.: 155,168
Mnu, Lydia: 49
Mnu, Margery: 33,48
mnu, Mary: 144
Mnu, Mary: 49
mnu, Mary J.: 91,107

Mnu, Rachel: 135,155
Mnu, Ruth: 64
Mnu, Sarah (1): 24,34,35
Mnu, Sarah (1721): 39,53
Mohaupt, Unknown: 146
Moloy, Alexa Grace: 176
Moloy, Judd: 166,176
Moore, Lucy: 94,98,108
Morgan, John: 133,149
Morgan, Lola: 133,149
Mount, Nellie C.: 107,125,126
Moxey, Lisa Jo: 152,166

N

Neal, Anna Marie: 168
Neal, David: 154,168
Neal, David Lee: 168
Neal, Elizabeth Renea: 168
Newbye, Mary: 13,15
Nicol, Carol: 140,156
Nicol, Unk: 140,156
Norris, George D.: 106,120,122,124
Norris, George Richard: 124,143,144
Norris, Laura: 144
Norris, Leonard Elisha: 106,120
Norris, Linda Ruth: 144
Norris, Stephen B.: 144
Northway, Johan: 13,15
Nosworthy, Mary: 2,3

O

O'Connor, Mary: 125,126,144
Odiorne, Elizabeth: 34,50
Olive: 39
Oliver, Charles 'Chuck': 157,169
Osborn, Mary Katherine: 133,149
Osgood, Betsey: 80,97

P

Page, Elizabeth: 77
Page, Simeon: 63
Palmer, Ambrose H.: 83
Palmer, Betsey 2nd: 83
Parker, Edmund: 11,14
Parker, Mary: 11,14
Parker, Patricia: 134,154
Parr, Susannah: 13,19
Parsons, Ann: 65,87
Pate, Beulah Marie: 115,134
Pate, William Walter: 115,134
Patrick, Betsey: 79,96
Patterson, Amy May: 147,160
Patterson, David Eugene: 160
Patterson, Emmett Vernon: 147,160
Patterson, Eugene Marion: 147
Patterson, Iva: 147,159
Patterson, Janet Rae: 160

Index of Individuals

Patterson, Janice Kay: 160
Patterson, John: 160
Patterson, Linda Leah: 160
Patterson, Omer Wesley: 128,146,147
Patterson, Paul Wesley: 147,160
Patterson, Ruth Irene: 147,160
Patterson, William Wesley: 160
Paul, Nancy C.: 79,96
Pearl, Abraham: 48
Pearl, Joseph: 47
Peden, Bonita K.: 153,166
Pennington, Mary Rebecca: 115,132
Pfeifer, Clarence J.: 146,158,159
Pfeifer, Joseph Thomas: 159
Pfeifer, Robert: 159
Pfeifer, Virginia: 159
Pickering, Joseph: 96,110
Pickering, Mary J.: 96,110
Pickering, Nicholas: 40
Pike, Rev. Clarence: 96
Pinkham, Amos: 26
Pinkham, Joanna: 49
Pinkham, Mary C.: 84
Piper, Vernell "Nell": 133
Pitman, Sarah: 46
Pond, Rev Preston: 96
Poplin, David: 153,167
Poplin, Laura Jane: 167,176
Poplin, Lisa Kathleen: 167
Poplin, Melissa Dawn: 176
Poplin, Scott David: 167,176
Prange, Jackson Avery: 176
Prange, Lawrence Allen (1970): 166,175,176
Prange, Lawrence Allen (2): 166,175
Prescott, Charles H.: 108
Prideaux, Bridget: 11,14
Prideaux, Edmund: 11,14
Prideaux, Honor: 11,14
Prideaux, John: 11,14

Q

Quint, Ann: 47,61
Quoysh, Alice: 2,5

R

Rand, Abigail: 61,83
Rand, Christian: 19,22,23
Randall, Abigail: 45,60
Randall, Elizabeth: 78,93
Randall, Eugene W.: 124
Randall, Job: 78,93
Randall, Miles: 45,60
Randall, Noah W.: 124
Rawlins, Elizabeth: 30,43
Redeclyay, Grace: 36,52
Redman, John: 22
Reed, Connie: 153

Reed, Patricia: 153
Reed, Robert: 133,153
Reed, Roberta: 153
Reed, Sally: 153
Reynolds, Clara: 98
Rheaume, Unk: 161
Rhodes, Mary Eliza: 93
Rice, Cora May: 134,154
Richards, Elizabeth: 14,20
Richards, Rev. John: 14,20
Ricord, Mary: 13,15
Ridley, Bertie H.: 118,135
Ridley, Mary Gladys: 118,135,138,140,143,156
Riedner, Vivian M.: 161,174
Rinker, Dessa Pearl: 147,160
Rivera, Unknown: 146
Roark, Mary Jane: 145,157
Roberts, Aaron: 64
Roberts, Abigail: 64
Roe, Ashley Nicole: 167
Roe, Steven Mark: 154,167
Rogers, Bethiah: 56
Rogers, Sarah: 31
Ross, Esther: 43,55
Rothschild, Marjorie: 152,162
Rowland, Unk: 12
Ruijgh, Johanna Maria: 152,162
Rundlett, Dolly: 83,99
Runlett, Climena B.: 97
Runlett, Sarah: 97
Runnels, Abigail (1717): 45,60
Runnels, Abigail (1760): 59,78,80,81,94
Runnels, Job: 45,57
Runnels, Jonathan: 58,59,80
Runnels, Sarah: 58,80
Runnels, Susanna: 45,57,58,59,81
Ryan, Edmund: 60
Ryley, James M.: 146,158
Ryley, Kenneth: 158,170
Ryley, Michael: 170

S

Salter, Eliza: 36,52
Sampson, Sarah: 45,60
Sargent, Betsey: 82,99
Saunders, Abigail: 65,87
Savage, Elizabeth: 80
Sawyer, Lettice: 83,100
Scroggins, Alexander 'Alex': 174
Scroggins, Allan Rudy: 166,174
Scroggins, Andrew 'Drew': 174
Scroggins, Dustin Michael: 175
Scroggins, Elisabeth Ann: 166,175
Scroggins, John: 152,166
Scroggins, Melinda Kay: 166,175
Scroggins, Roger Joseph: 166
Scroggins, Rudy Allan: 152,166

Index of Individuals

Scrope, Ann: 2,3,4,5
 Seward, ??: 98
 Sexton, Dorothy: 125,126,144,145
 Sexton, John J.: 125,126,144
 Shopson, Harvey: 84
 Short, James: 77
 Shumway, Silas: 85
 Silver, Dr. Abraham Perkins: 84
 Silver, James: 102
 Simpson, Karen: 170
 Simpson, Robert: 158,170
 Simpson, Robert Jr: 170
 Simpson, Sarah Simeson: 33,46,47
 Smale, Anna: 52,65
 Smerdon, Anne: 6,8
 Smerdon, Elizabeth: 1,2
 Smith, Benjamin: 99
 Smith, Dora Littlefield: 111,128
 Smith, Elizabeth: 26
 Smith, Forrest S.: 110
 Smith, George: 21,25
 Smith, George K.: 83,99
 Smith, Horace Ober: 99
 Smith, John: 26
 Smith, John P.: 99,110,111
 Smith, Joseph (1640): 21,25,26,31,43
 Smith, Joseph (1742): 60,81
 Smith, Joseph Jr.: 26
 Smith, Josiah: 83,99
 Smith, Mary (1670): 26
 Smith, Mary (2): 37,44
 Smith, Mary Joanna: 77,93
 Smith, Priscilla Rundlett: 60,81,82
 Smith, Relief B.: 100
 Smith, Sadie Angie: 115
 Smith, Samuel: 26,31,36,37,43
 Smith, Temperance: 21,25
 Smothers, April Lynette: 171
 Smothers, Candace Sherene: 171
 Smothers, Dale Eugene: 159,171
 Smothers, Howard Neil: 171
 Smothers, Pamela June: 171
 Smothers, Tina Marie: 171
 Smothers, Wade: 147,159
 Snell, Mary: 49
 Snell, Thomas: 49
 Soper, Joan: 1
 Spann, Robin: 166,174
 Speed, Abigail: 98
 Speed, William: 80,98
 Sprague, Mary Jane: 104,117,118
 Spry, Elizabeth Katherine: 14,20
 St. James, Helen: 116
 Stanton, Lydia W.: 50,64
 Stapleton, Isaiah: 177
 Stapleton, Scott: 169,177
 Steffen, Lueda: 159,171
 Stephens, Cayden Christopher: 177
 Stephens, Emalyn Elise 'Emmy': 177
 Stephens, Michael Delbert: 167,176
 Stephens, Michael Duayne: 167,176,177
 Stephens, Sherry Jean: 167,176
 Stevens, Derek: 170
 Stevens, Gregg: 157,170
 Stevens, Samantha: 170
 Stevens, Unk: 64
 Stevenson, Joanna: 42,55
 Stockbridge, Esther: 60,81
 Stone, Alma Amina: 101,114,115
 Stone, Arthur Velorious: 128,147
 Stone, Elizabeth Gertrude: 161,174
 Stone, Evelyn Marie: 161,173
 Stone, Florence Elizabeth: 147,161
 Stone, Harold W.: 147
 Stone, Lewis Everett: 147,161
 Stone, Margaret: 55
 Stone, Raymond Arthur: 147,160,161
 Stone, Vezzezzano: 101,114
 Stone, William: 128,147
 Summers, Harold Keith: 169
 Susan: 82,99
 Susanna: 20,24,25
 Swainson, Female: 103
 Swainson, James William: 86,103
 Swainson, Jessie Louisa: 104
 Swainson, John William: 86,103,104
 Swan, David Wesley: 149
 Swan, George Wesley: 133,149
 Swan, John Wesley: 115,132
 Swan, Joseph Bruce: 115,132,133
 Swan, Joseph Edwin: 133,149,152
 Swan, Julia Lorine: 166,175
 Swan, Julie Anne: 166
 Swan, Kamdyn Nicole: 175
 Swan, Mary Alma: 133,152,153
 Swan, Mary Jean: 149,161,162
 Swan, Mildred Darline: 133,149
 Swan, Nancy Louise: 149
 Swan, Phillip Eugene: 152,162,166
 Swan, Priscilla Elaine: 152,166
 Swan, Rebecca Joslyn: 166,175
 Swan, Rebecca Morland: 149,162
 Swan, Terry Lee: 152,166
 Swan, Whitney Jo: 166,175
 Swanson, Brady Rylan: 176
 Swanson, Tracy Jean: 167,176,177
 Swanson, Troy Lee: 154,167
 Swanson, Wesley Allen: 167,176
 Swanson, William Leroy: 154,167

T
 Tacey, Elisabeth: 106,120
 Tallar, April Ann: 167

Index of Individuals

Tallar, Daniel John: 167
Tallar, James Arthur: 167
Tallar, John Alan: 154,167
Tallar, Peter Alan: 167
Tapper, Nicholas: 2,3
Tapper, One Child: 3
Taylor, Alan: 161,173
Taylor, Bonnie Lee: 173
Taylor, Capt Daniel: 58
Taylor, Gene Charles: 173
Taylor, Harvey Ray: 173
Taylor, Roy Arnold: 174
Tessa: 175
Thomas, Ann: 97
Thomas, James: 26
Thomas, Jo Ann: 159,170,171
Thomas, Stephen Jones: 40
Thompson, ?: 109
Thompson, A. Charles: 132,148
Thompson, Abby Jane: 97
Thompson, Abby Susan: 108
Thompson, Abigail (1): 45
Thompson, Abigail (1768): 59
Thompson, Abigail (1770): 60
Thompson, Abigail (1787): 80
Thompson, Abigail (1800): 79
Thompson, Abigail (4): 78
Thompson, Abigail (7): 98
Thompson, Abigail E.: 94,98,109
Thompson, Abigail Jane: 94,98
Thompson, Abigail Joy: 96
Thompson, Abraham: 97
Thompson, Albert "Bert": 114,132
Thompson, Alice Gertrude (1870): 109
Thompson, Alice Gertrude (1890): 128,147
Thompson, Alma Amina: 115,134
Thompson, Amanda Flora: 95
Thompson, Angela Lynn: 154,168
Thompson, Anna: 113,128,130
Thompson, Anna L: 95
Thompson, Anna Lula: 108
Thompson, Arthur Gordon: 110
Thompson, Arthur J.: 108
Thompson, Asa: 81
Thompson, Augustus Stillman: 101,113,114
Thompson, Barbara Faye: 153,167
Thompson, Benjamin (1753): 59
Thompson, Benjamin (1780): 80
Thompson, Benjamin (3): 94,98
Thompson, Benjamin Merle: 115,134
Thompson, Benjamin Moon: 83,100
Thompson, Bernice Mildred: 115
Thompson, Bertha May: 128,146
Thompson, Betsey: 80
Thompson, Betsy P.: 83
Thompson, Bonnie: 158
Thompson, Bradford Foster: 100,111,113
Thompson, Burtous "Bert" Plummer: 108,127
Thompson, Capt Jonathan: 31,44,45
Thompson, Caroline Elizabeth: 96
Thompson, Caroline M.: 94,98
Thompson, Carrie: 110
Thompson, Carrie George: 109
Thompson, Charles (1): 96
Thompson, Charles (2): 98
Thompson, Charles E.: 80,97
Thompson, Charles Hamilton: 110
Thompson, Charles James: 96,110
Thompson, Charles Osgood: 97
Thompson, Charles Russell (1841): 101
Thompson, Charles Russell (1860): 113
Thompson, Charlotte: 128
Thompson, Charlotte Ann: 110
Thompson, Cora Ann: 114,132
Thompson, Cora E.: 132
Thompson, Daniel: 158
Thompson, Daniel Fox: 79,95
Thompson, Daniel Gordon: 96
Thompson, Deborah: 59
Thompson, Deborah W.: 83,101
Thompson, Dianne: 158,170
Thompson, Dolores Jean: 134,154
Thompson, Dorothy (1907): 146,158
Thompson, Dorothy (1927): 146,158
Thompson, Ebenezer: 60
Thompson, Eda Helen: 113
Thompson, Edith: 95
Thompson, Edmund E. (1805): 79
Thompson, Edmund E. (1849): 97
Thompson, Edmund T.: 58,79
Thompson, Edwin Jonathan: 108
Thompson, Edwin Stone: 115
Thompson, Eliza: 78
Thompson, Eliza Jane: 108
Thompson, Elizabeth (1): 45
Thompson, Elizabeth (1756): 59
Thompson, Elizabeth (1767): 58,59,78,81,98
Thompson, Elizabeth (1804): 79
Thompson, Elizabeth (1843): 94
Thompson, Elizabeth (6): 98
Thompson, Elizabeth (7): 110
Thompson, Elizabeth A.: 94,98
Thompson, Elizabeth L.: 132
Thompson, Elizabeth Pickering: 110
Thompson, Elizabeth Susan: 96
Thompson, Ella: 108
Thompson, Ellen Augusta: 96
Thompson, Elmer: 95
Thompson, Elsworth: 95
Thompson, Erle Warren: 113,130,132
Thompson, Ernest Walter: 108
Thompson, Esther S.: 83

Index of Individuals

- Thompson, Evelyn: 132
Thompson, Evelyn Maxine: 133,153
Thompson, Evelyn Nancy: 128,146,147
Thompson, Frank Leslie: 108
Thompson, Fred Blanchard: 128,146
Thompson, Fred Blanchard Jr: 146
Thompson, Freddie: 108
Thompson, Frederick Winslow: 109
Thompson, Fremont: 95
Thompson, George Defrancis: 133
Thompson, George Edwin: 96
Thompson, George Herbert: 101,114,115
Thompson, George Herbert Jr: 115
Thompson, George Joseph: 95,109
Thompson, Gertrude: 146,158
Thompson, Hannah (1729): 45
Thompson, Hannah (1765): 58
Thompson, Hannah (1776): 60
Thompson, Hannah (1779): 60
Thompson, Harold Floyd: 115
Thompson, Harriet N.: 83
Thompson, Harry: 99
Thompson, Helen: 146
Thompson, Hetta F.: 110
Thompson, Hill: 94,99
Thompson, Hiram: 108
Thompson, Hugh: 78
Thompson, Hugh Alden: 133,153
Thompson, Hugh Egbert: 115,133
Thompson, Hugh Leroy: 153
Thompson, Ida: 108
Thompson, Ida Belle: 108
Thompson, Ida Frances: 110
Thompson, Irving Augustus:
108 Thompson, Isaac (1768): 60
Thompson, Isaac (1771): 60,81,82
Thompson, Isaac Jr.: 82,99
Thompson, Isabell: 110,128
Thompson, Isadora S.T.: 114
Thompson, James (1): 78
Thompson, James (1793): 79,96
Thompson, James Henry: 96
Thompson, Jane Anna: 96
Thompson, Jay: 95
Thompson, Jeanette A.: 96
Thompson, Jeremiah: 60
Thompson, Job (1772): 58,78
Thompson, Job (1808): 79,95
Thompson, John (1658): 31,44
Thompson, John (1762): 58,80
Thompson, John (1774): 60
Thompson, John (1788): 79,96
Thompson, John (1795): 80
Thompson, John (1810): 79,95
Thompson, John (7): 97
Thompson, John (8): 97
Thompson, John Claffin: 110
Thompson, John Edmund: 96
Thompson, John Emerson: 96,110
Thompson, John Haven: 95
Thompson, John Winslow Emerson: 95,109,110
Thompson, Jonathan (1718): 45,57,58,59,81
Thompson, Jonathan (1758): 59,78,80,81,94
Thompson, Jonathan (1760): 58,78
Thompson, Jonathan (1779): 60
Thompson, Jonathan (1792): 80
Thompson, Jonathan (1800): 78,93
Thompson, Jonathan (1822): 94,98,108
Thompson, Jonathan (8): 97
Thompson, Jonathan Burnham: 94,98
Thompson, Jonathan Reynolds: 80
Thompson, Joseph (1738): 45,60
Thompson, Joseph (1765): 60
Thompson, Joseph (1818): 94,98
Thompson, Joseph (4): 97
Thompson, Joseph Burnham: 79
Thompson, Joseph S.: 83
Thompson, Keziah (1796): 80
Thompson, Keziah (2): 98
Thompson, Keziah R.: 78,81,94,98
Thompson, Larry: 153
Thompson, Laura Renee: 154,168
Thompson, Laurette: 101
Thompson, Le Roy: 95
Thompson, Leslie Edwin: 133,153
Thompson, Letitia Renee: 154
Thompson, Levi (1781): 80,97
Thompson, Levi (1808): 97
Thompson, Lewis Raymond: 127,146
Thompson, Linda: 158
Thompson, Lizzie Etta: 108
Thompson, Lizzie Lucy: 108
Thompson, Lois: 78
Thompson, Loren: 110,128
Thompson, Louisa: 95
Thompson, Love (1767): 58
Thompson, Love (2): 78
Thompson, Lynne: 158
Thompson, Marguerite Deforest: 133,153
Thompson, Marjorie May: 115
Thompson, Mary (1754): 59
Thompson, Mary (1762): 58
Thompson, Mary (1806): 79,94,95
Thompson, Mary (1848): 101
Thompson, Mary (3): 78
Thompson, Mary (5): 95
Thompson, Mary Ellen: 97
Thompson, Mary Jane: 98
Thompson, Mary Lyford: 110
Thompson, May L.: 113
Thompson, Melissa: 88,104
Thompson, Merle Lee: 134,154

Index of Individuals

Thompson, Mildred Alice: 146
Thompson, Miles: 60
Thompson, Minnie Florence: 108
Thompson, Moses: 79
Thompson, Nancie Jane: 97
Thompson, Nancy (1790): 79
Thompson, Nancy (1946): 158,170
Thompson, Nancy S.: 97
Thompson, Nelson: 94,99
Thompson, Nettie M.: 128
Thompson, Nicholas: 79
Thompson, Nicole Marie: 154
Thompson, Olive A.: 110
Thompson, Parthenia: 79
Thompson, Pelatiah (1765): 58,59,78,81,98
Thompson, Pelatiah (1795): 78,81,94,98
Thompson, Pelatiah (1824): 94,98
Thompson, Phillip: 153
Thompson, Polly: 80,98
Thompson, Polly S.: 83,99
Thompson, Priscilla: 83,99
Thompson, Ralph Fowler: 114
Thompson, Raymond W.: 146,158
Thompson, Reese A.: 132
Thompson, Reuben: 78
Thompson, Rhoda Ella: 108
Thompson, Richard: 153
Thompson, Robert (1760): 59
Thompson, Robert (1790): 80
Thompson, Robert (1798): 78,81,94,98
Thompson, Robert (1802): 83
Thompson, Robert (5): 97
Thompson, Robert (6): 158
Thompson, Robert Almon: 94,98
Thompson, Robert Jr.: 45,58,59,78
Thompson, Robert Sr.: 45,59
Thompson, Rubie Darline: 115,132,133
Thompson, Samuel (1756): 58,77,78
Thompson, Samuel (1774): 60
Thompson, Samuel (1785): 79
Thompson, Samuel (1792): 80,97
Thompson, Samuel (1823): 93,107,108
Thompson, Samuel (2): 58
Thompson, Samuel (4): 78
Thompson, Samuel (7): 88,104
Thompson, Samuel (9): 97
Thompson, Samuel R.: 79,95
Thompson, Samuel Woodman: 96
Thompson, Sarah (1): 45
Thompson, Sarah (1763): 58
Thompson, Sarah (1776): 60
Thompson, Sarah (1785): 60
Thompson, Sarah Adla: 110
Thompson, Sarah Elizabeth: 96
Thompson, Sarah Helen: 101
Thompson, Sarah Jane: 97
Thompson, Sergt. John: 45,58
Thompson, Sheila: 148
Thompson, Stephen: 94,108
Thompson, Stephen Jones: 79,96
Thompson, Stephen Millett: 96
Thompson, Susan (1): 78
Thompson, Susan (1800): 78
Thompson, Susanna (1731): 45,58,59,78
Thompson, Susanna (1762): 59
Thompson, Susanna (1765): 58
Thompson, Susanna (1794): 78,81,94,98
Thompson, Susanna F.: 94,98,108,109
Thompson, Sylvester: 98,110
Thompson, Thomas Millett: 79
Thompson, Victoria: 95
Thompson, Warren Stanley: 146,158
Thompson, Wendy Janette: 154,168
Thompson, Wilbur: 128
Thompson, Willey: 110
Thompson, William (1): 97
Thompson, William (1866): 108
Thompson, William F.: 80,97
Thompson, William Herbert: 134,154
Thompson, Willie: 108
Thurston, Walter J.: 97
Tibbetts, Deborah: 64,86
Tibbetts, Elizabeth: 24,34
Tibbetts, Jeremiah 'Jeremy': 24,34
Tibbetts, Joseph: 34,49
Tibbetts, Judith: 34,49,50
Tibbetts, Sarah: 64
Tibbetts, Unk: 50
Toothacher, Nettie: 124
Torr, Sarah: 79,95
Tower, Leona May: 128,146
Towne, Amos: 55,71
Trammell, Stacey Sheree: 167,176
Trammell, Steven Usery: 167,176
Tremayne, Bridget: 14,20
Tresise, William Wallis: 86,103
Trestt, Dorothy: 13
Tripp, George R.: 92
Turcotte, Mamie: 118,135
Turner, Guy Douglas: 83
Twombly, Capt Stephen: 78
Tyler, Elizabeth: 76,92,93

U

Underwood, Benjamin: 48
Underwood, John (1): 33,47,48
Underwood, John (2): 48
Underwood, Mary: 48
Unk: 148,161
Unknown (1): 5,6
Unknown (10): 169,177
Unknown (2): 13,15
Unknown (3): 106,120,124

Index of Individuals

Unknown (4): 128
 Unknown (5): 146,158
 Unknown (6): 147,159
 Unknown (7): 159,171
 Unknown (8): 159,171
 Unknown (9): 166,175
 Unknown, Muriel: 146,158
 Unknown, No Children: 170
 unmarried: 107
 Unmarried (1): 23
 Unmarried (2): 83

V

Varney, Joseph: 43
 Varney, Melvina M.: 106,120
 Varney, Phebe: 43
 Venton, Sarah: 52,64

W

Walker, Bernice: 155
 Walker, Daniel: 155
 Walker, Fred (1868): 135,155,156
 Walker, Fred (2): 156
 Walker, Gideon: 47
 Walker, Hazel Alma: 155,169
 Walker, John (1693): 28,30,40
 Walker, John (1728): 40
 Walker, King (1839): 116,135
 Walker, King (1866): 135,155
 Walker, Rozine Augusta: 135,155
 Walker, Samuel (1): 28
 Walker, Samuel (2): 38
 Walker, Sarah Elizabeth: 103,116
 Walton, Brian: 166,176
 Walton, Lucas Alan: 176
 Wannell, Alice: 25,36
 Warr, Anna: 133,149
 Waterhouse, Arthur: 35
 Waterhouse, Lydia: 79,95
 Waters, Coleen Marie: 174
 Waters, Elva Viola: 161,174
 Waters, Howard Michael: 174
 Waters, Julie Ann: 174
 Waters, Lloyd Stephen: 161,174
 Waters, Lorraine Margaret: 174
 Waters, Marla Louise: 174
 Waters, Martin David: 174
 Waters, Pamela Ann: 174,177
 Waters, Stephen: 147,161
 Waters, Violet: 147,160,161
 Waters, Wayne Allen: 174
 Watson, Isaac: 97
 Watson, John (1): 54
 Watson, John (2): 59
 Waugren, Mary Elizabeth: 117,135
 Weeks, Nicholas: 55,71
 Weeks, Sally Sarah: 55,71,74,75

Wentworth, Betsey: 55,76
 Westcombe, Mary: 47
 Weymouth, Mrs. Edith M. Genthner: 115
 White, Julia F.: 96
 White, Niece of Stephen: 56,77
 Whitehouse, Mary Sarah: 86,103
 Whitten, Samuel: 55
 Wiggin, Albert Joshua: 111,128
 Wiggin, Boy 2: 148
 Wiggin, Edwin Albert: 128,147,148
 Wiggin, Edwin Albert Jr.: 148,161
 Wiggin, George: 79
 Wiggin, Martha: 161
 Wiggin, Thomas B.: 64
 Wiley, Sarah Niles: 102,116
 Willand, Dorothy: 64
 Willey, Mary: 108
 Willey, Polly: 60
 Willey, Samuel: 60
 Williams, Dawn Ann: 171
 Williams, Frances L.: 133,153
 Williams, Frank Lowell: 128,146,147
 Williams, Jasper: 147,159
 Williams, Jeffrey: 171
 Williams, Lyman: 103
 Williams, Penelope: 159,171
 Williams, Robert Lowell: 159,171
 Williams, Viola Clare: 147,159
 Wills, Andrew: 65
 Wills, Henry Joseph: 53,65
 Wills, James: 53,65
 Wilmet, Sarah: 50,63
 Wilson, Bernice: 133,153
 Wilson, Harriet Eliza: 101,114
 Winter, Sarah: 23
 Withey, Cynthia: 98,110
 Wittman, Charles Leo: 149
 Wittman, Edward: 133,149
 Wittman, Gerald Dale: 149
 Wittman, Susan: 149
 Wood, Abigail: 103
 Wood, Ben: 166,175
 Wood, Elzina O.: 116,134,135
 Woodman, Lemuel: 79,96
 Woodman, Sarah (1663): 31,44
 Woodman, Sarah (1789): 79,96
 Woods, Mary Ellen: 91,107
 Woods, Thomas: 91,107

Y

Yeaton, Charles: 79
 Yeaton, John: 86
 Yeo, Ebbott: 7,8
 Yolland, John: 20
 Young, Benjamin: 63
 Young, Charles: 98
 Young, Charles M.: 107,124

Index of Individuals

Young, Ebenezer: 49
Young, Elizabeth 'Betsey': 40,53,54
Young, Elwin Vaughn: 124
Young, Hannah: 24,35
Young, Mercy Blake: 49,63
Young, Unk: 49
Young, Victor Babb: 107,124
Young, Walter: 108